

Le présent document a été établi pour l'usage interne des services de la Commission. Il est mis à la disposition du public, mais il ne peut être considéré comme constituant une prise de position officielle de la Commission.

This document has been prepared for use within the Commission. It does not necessarily represent the Commission's official position.

Une fiche bibliographique figure à la fin de l'ouvrage.

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office des publications officielles des Communautés européennes, 1990
Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1990

ISBN 92-826-0337-7

N° de catalogue / Catalogue number: CM-58-90-990-2A-C

© CECA-CEE-CEEA, Bruxelles • Luxembourg, 1990
Reproduction autorisée, sauf à des fins commerciales, moyennant mention de la source.

© ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1990
Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed in Belgium

Commission des Communautés européennes

Commission of the European Communities

**ECONOMIC RESULTS OF
AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS N° 5
1986/87**

**RESULTATS ECONOMIQUES DES
EXPLOITATIONS AGRICOLES N° 5
1986/87**

Farm Accountancy Data Network

Réseau d'information comptable agricole

Document

CEE: 81/22

Le présent document a été établi pour l'usage interne des services de la Commission. Il est mis à la disposition du public, mais il ne peut être considéré comme constituant une prise de position officielle de la Commission.

This document has been prepared for use within the Commission. It does not necessarily represent the Commission's official position.

Copyright CECA-CEE-CEEA, Bruxelles - Luxembourg, 1990

Reproduction autorisée, sauf à des fins commerciales, moyennant mention de la source.

Copyright ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussel - Luxembourg, 1990

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

This publication has been prepared by the unit VI/A-3 "Analysis of the situation of agricultural holdings" with the participation of :

Kees Broekhuizen (programming)
Raymonde Denagtergael (word processing)
Jacques De Dooy (reception and control of individual data)
Arlette Fernandes (weighting)
Jean-François Hulot (editing and coordination)
Muriel Werts (production of tables)

Cette publication a été préparée par l'unité VI/A-3 "Analyse de la situation des exploitations agricoles" et plus particulièrement :

Kees Broekhuizen (programmation)
Raymonde Denagtergael (traitement de texte)
Jacques De Dooy (réception et contrôle des données individuelles)
Arlette Fernandes (pondération)
Jean-François Hulot (rédaction et coordination)
Muriel Werts (tableaux)

Contents / Table des matières

Introduction (In english)	1
(en français)	4
Methodology	7
Méthodologie	10
Multilingual glossary of FADN terms	17
Glossaire multilingue des termes RICA	17

Tables/Tableaux :

SUM : Summary by Member State	21
Résumé par Etat membre	22
REG : Regions/Régions	27
OTE : By type of farming	127
Par orientation technico-économique	128
DIM : By economic size of farm	142
Par dimension économique	143
SAU : By utilized agricultural area	157
Par superficie agricole utilisée	157
LFA : By less-favoured areas	171
Par zones défavorisées	171
FFI : By family farm income	184
Par classes de revenu familial	184
QUA : By quintiles/Par quantiles	198

Introduction

A knowledge of the economic situation of the 9 million agricultural holdings in the Community is essential for a better understanding of the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP). This is more difficult than it appears at first sight : the agricultural sector comprises very many holdings of a great diversity, be it in utilised area, intensity of production, type of farming or the status of the holder. The majority of agricultural statistics give considerable information on volumes, prices and farm structure, at all required levels of aggregation (for example by product or by Member State). The difficulty comes in assessing the situation of farmers, taking into account the diversity of the agricultural sector.

This is precisely the main task of the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN). It uses the accounts of farmers, who participate voluntarily in the Network, to assess in figures, homogeneously throughout the Community, the economy of agricultural holdings. It is true that the economic situation of farmers cannot be entirely measured in figures, as it depends on many factors which cannot be quantified. However they are essential in forming an objective overview. The results from the FADN meet this need and the use of individual holdings (i.e. a microeconomic basis) provides a unique information on agricultural producers.

This report, like its predecessors, consists essentially of tables of accounts results. It is numbered "5"; being the fifth publication in the series of FADN results. Previous unnumbered publications can be considered as 1 to 4, as follows :

No 1 - Accounts Results 1978/79 to 1981/82

No 2 - Farm Accounts Results 1981/82 - 1982/83

No 3 - Farm Accounts Results 1982/83 - 1983/84

No 4 - Report 1987 - Economic Situation of Agricultural Holdings in the EEC
(Results for 1984/85 and 1985/86)

This report includes accounts results for accounting year 1986/87 and for the first time results for the enlarged Community of 12 (i.e. with Spain and Portugal). Some tables include results from previous accounting years and provisional results for 1987/88.

For a correct interpretation of the results, it is helpful to know the methodology behind them. There is insufficient space for a full description here, but readers are referred to a separate publication : "Farm Accountancy Data Network : an A to Z of Methodology". However a short description of the calculation method and most important parameters is given later.

Most of the tables of results are presented with bilingual (French and English) text, others are in English only or French only. However finding the corresponding terms in the other language should not be difficult as all result variables are coded and the variable sets are standard. In addition, a glossary of terms, including also German, Italian and Spanish, is given on pages 17 to 20. The author department hopes that the restricted language coverage will not hinder users of the large number of results presented.

Most of the tables are common to Report No 4, except that normally results for only a single accounting year are shown. New tables included are :

- results by quintiles. At Community level the total farms represented are divided into 5 groups of equal numbers, ranked in order of increasing income (Family Farm Income). The subsequent breakdown by country gives an indication of the level of performance for each quintile relative to the Community result. It can be seen that some agricultural holdings in the southern countries of the Community attain incomes as high as those of the northern countries, and that in some Member States where incomes are generally considered to be high, considerable numbers of farms show low incomes.
- results by region for 1983/84 to 1987/88. The last year is incomplete for some regions, and results are provisional for the others. Results are not available for Spain and Portugal in the earlier years. Comparisons in time are possible as the same methodology has been used for all years, although all values are in current ECU.

It seemed particularly appropriate to publish such a large number of tables coinciding with the reform of the structural funds and the often repeated desire of the Commission for greater economic cohesion.

Each series of tables is preceded by an explanation of the classification variable used. The presentation as so-called 'standard results' gives considerable useful information available from FADN, but is not exhaustive. The publication contains little text and can be regarded as an information source. In practice FADN is used by the Commission Services in a more sophisticated way as an analytic tool, to provide information as background or as follow up to measures taken under the Common Agricultural Policy. Results of these so-called "ad hoc" analyses are use many different classifications and aggregations.

Prominent among recent work are :

- analyses in the cereals sector, covering both measures affecting small producers (the co-responsibility levy) and the set-aside scheme;
- similar work in other sectors (cotton, olive oil, milk) or relating to extensification of production (beef, wine);
- the continuation of research to better estimate enterprise margins, in particular using the results of a study on production costs (published in the series of documents entitled : "The production costs of the main products in the European Community");
- various simulations in preparation for the programme of direct income aids to income, adopted this year by the Commission and the Council;
- fundamental work of an essentially descriptive nature : a study of agricultural holdings in less-favoured and mountain areas (as defined in Council Directive 75/268) and a financial analysis of agricultural undertakings (both to be published shortly).

*

*

*

Introduction

La connaissance de l'économie des 9 millions d'exploitations agricoles de la Communauté à Douze est un préalable incontournable pour qui veut mieux comprendre l'agriculture et la PAC. Cela est plus difficile qu'il n'y paraît au premier abord : le secteur agricole se caractérise tout d'abord par une multitude d'exploitations, mais aussi par leur très grande diversité, tant par les superficies mises en valeur et l'intensification des productions que par les cultures pratiquées ou le statut de l'exploitant lui-même. La plupart des statistiques du secteur renseignent très bien sur les volumes, les prix, les structures agricoles, etc. avec tous les niveaux de désagrégation nécessaires : par produit, par Etat membre, etc. La difficulté consiste alors à se faire une opinion sur la situation des agriculteurs, compte tenu de la diversité qui caractérise le secteur.

C'est précisément l'une des tâches fondamentales assignée au Réseau d'Information Comptable Agricole (RICA) : à travers les comptabilités d'exploitants qui participent volontairement au Réseau, donner une mesure chiffrée de l'économie des exploitations, de manière homogène pour l'ensemble de la Communauté. Il est vrai que les chiffres ne suffisent pas toujours pour rendre compte totalement de la situation des agriculteurs car elle dépend de nombreux facteurs non quantifiables. Cependant, ils s'avèrent toujours indispensables dans une vision construite et objective. Les données du RICA répondent à ce souci et, en offrant une approche par exploitation, donnent un éclairage unique sur les producteurs du secteur.

Le présent rapport est essentiellement constitué de tableaux de résultats comptables, dans la lignée des précédentes publications. C'est pour souligner cet aspect séquentiel et périodique des publications du RICA que la numérotation commence à 5, pour tenir compte des volumes précédents :

- résultats comptables 1978/79 à 1981/82 (n° 1)
- résultats comptables agricoles 1981/82 - 1982/83 (n° 2)
- résultats comptables agricoles 1982/83 - 1983/84 (n° 3)
- rapport 1987 : Situation économique des exploitations agricoles dans la CEE (n° 4, contenait les résultats des exercices 1984/85 et 1985/86).

Ce rapport 1989 porte donc le n° 5. Il est axé sur la divulgation des résultats 1986/87 et comporte ainsi pour la première fois les données comptables pour la Communauté élargie à l'Espagne et au Portugal. Dans certains tableaux des exercices antérieurs sont repris ainsi que des données plus récentes, mais provisoires, pour 1987/88.

Pour interpréter convenablement les données, il faut connaître la méthodologie qui a servi de guide pour les établir. Il serait beaucoup trop long de l'exposer ici, mais pour plus de détails, le lecteur se reportera à la publication : "Le RICA européen : un A à Z de la méthodologie". Un peu plus loin, nous donnerons seulement les grandes lignes de la méthode et les paramètres les plus importants.

La plus grande partie du document étant constituée de chiffres, il n'est pas apparu strictement nécessaire de traduire exhaustivement tous les commentaires, d'autant plus qu'ils font le plus souvent référence à des termes normalisés. A cet effet, on trouvera dans les pages qui suivent un glossaire en cinq langues des libellés rencontrés dans les tableaux. Ceux-ci sont d'ailleurs bilingues (français/anglais) à chaque fois que cela est possible dans l'espace d'une page. Au total, les résultats du RICA sont publiés en un seul volume, en français et en anglais. Par l'abondance des chiffres, et par la présence du glossaire, le service auteur souhaite que cette limitation ne soit pas trop pénalisante vis-à-vis du public visé : étudiants, économistes, chercheurs, administrations nationales ou régionales, etc.

La plupart des tableaux sont semblables à ceux de la publication précédente. Cependant, contrairement aux habitudes, on ne montrera en général qu'une seule année par tableau (1986/87), au profit de quelques nouveautés :

- des résultats par quantiles. Le champ total est découpé en 5 classes d'importance égale (en nombre d'exploitations), classées selon une rentabilité croissante de la main-d'oeuvre familiale. Ceci au niveau de la Communauté. La décontraction par pays donne ensuite une idée de la dispersion des performances à l'intérieur de l'Etat membre par rapport à la moyenne communautaire. On remarquera ainsi que certaines exploitations des pays du Sud atteignent des niveaux de revenu comparables à ceux du Nord, et que dans des Etats membres où les niveaux sont généralement considérés comme élevés, il y a aussi une part non négligeable d'exploitations dégageant des revenus faibles;
- des résultats par région sur 5 ans, de 1983/84 à 1987/88. Cette dernière année est quelquefois manquante ou incomplète, dans la mesure où il s'agit de résultats provisoires et, dans d'autres cas, notamment l'Espagne et le Portugal, la reconstitution d'un historique n'a pas été possible. Toutes les années sont calculées selon les mêmes paramètres de telle sorte que les comparaisons longitudinales sont possibles au sein de la série, en tenant compte du fait qu'il s'agit de résultats nominaux en Ecus courants.

Il est apparu particulièrement intéressant de diffuser ce grand nombre de tableaux dans le contexte actuel en raison de la réforme des fonds structurels et de la volonté de cohésion économique exprimée à plusieurs reprises par la Communauté.

Précédent chaque série de tableaux, on trouvera un court commentaire qui donne les principaux paramètres et les compléments utiles pour leur lecture. La présentation des résultats, dits "résultats standards" vise à montrer la gamme des possibilités qu'offre le RICA, sans toutefois l'épuiser. En effet cette publication reste volontairement aride par la prépondérance accordée au chiffre par rapport à l'interprétation. Celle-ci appartient donc au lecteur et on s'efforcera, dans la mesure du possible, de donner les éléments pour qu'elle puisse être objective. Il reste que, dans la pratique, les utilisations du RICA par les services de la Commission dépassent largement ce stade pour se concrétiser par des analyses économiques qui contribuent aux réflexions qui entourent les mesures prises dans le cadre de

la PAC, ou au suivi de leur application. Les données sont alors présentées selon des agrégations différentes, dites "ad hoc". Parmi les travaux récents, on remarquera ainsi :

- des analyses dans le secteur des céréales, tant pour les mesures touchant les petits producteurs (taxe de coresponsabilité) que relatives au programme de retrait des terres;
- des travaux semblables dans d'autres secteurs (coton, huile d'olive, lait) ou se rapportant à l'extensification des productions (viande bovine, vin);
- la poursuite de recherches pour mieux établir la rentabilité des productions, en particulier par l'exploitation des résultats d'une étude sur les coûts de production (publiée dans la série document : "Les coûts de production des principaux produits dans la Communauté Européenne");
- diverses simulations dans le cadre du programme d'aides directes au revenu adopté cette année par la Commission et le Conseil;
- des travaux de fond où l'approche est essentiellement descriptive; certains d'entre eux sont en cours de publication : une étude sur les exploitations agricoles des zones défavorisées et de montagne (telles que définies par la Directive 75/268 du Conseil) et une analyse financière des entreprises agricoles.

*

*

*

Methodology

(a) Field of survey

The FADN aims to represent commercial farms, i.e. those whose income from agricultural activity is sufficient to support the household. These include those producers most concerned by the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), and who are most sensitive to market signals. Although the FADN represents only about half of all holdings in the Community, these account for 80 % of agricultural production and employ as much of all the factors of production (land, labour, etc.).

To be included in the field of survey, holdings must exceed a specific threshold of economic or business size. This is defined in Ecus of gross margin, rather than physical units of labour or area. The unit of measure is known as the European Size Unit (ESU), and farms size is expressed in ESU after summing of the standard gross margins of such activity of the farm. Standard gross margins (SGMs) are calculated for most crop and livestock categories at regional level.

The SGMs and ESU equivalent can vary in time. In these results the '82' SGMs only are used (published in OJ No C 191 of 29.7.1986), and 1 ESU is equivalent 1100 Ecus of '82 SGMs. Because of differences in farm structure, the thresholds of the field of observation are fixed at different levels for Member States, as follows :

	ESU
Portugal	1
Greece, Spain, Ireland, Italy	2
Denmark, United Kingdom (N. Ireland only)	4
Germany, France, Luxembourg, United Kingdom (excl. N. Ireland)	8
Belgium	12
Netherlands	16

Details of the field of survey can be found in results of the Survey of the Structure of Agricultural Holdings - 1985, available from Eurostat, in particular table 8.1.1 (number of holdings according to type of farming and economic size).

(b) The farm sample and selection

Participating farms are selected by Member States, who present their selection plans to the Commission for opinion. The average sampling rate over the whole Community is 1.5 %. To reflect the diversity of holdings in the Community, the FADN field of observation is stratified on 3 levels :

- 91 regions or districts;
- type of farming (TF), using the 17 principal types of farming of the Community Farm Typology (ref. : O.J. No L 220 of 17.8.1985);
- economic size of holding, using the 9 classes of European Size Unit of the Community Farm typology (ref. : O.J. No L 220 of 17.8.1985).

Selection is made in each cell of the matrix "region"/"type of farming"/"economic size". The sample is not entirely random as farmers must be prepared to keep accounts and participation is voluntary. Some of the shortcomings of sampling are corrected by the weighting system, which attempts to extrapolate the field of observation actually sampled to the whole field of survey.

(c) Collection and control of farm data

Farm accounts data are normally collected by Member States for their own needs. Accounts of sample farms are recorded by a variety of collecting bodies : these may be farm management or accounting offices, universities or research institutes, farmers unions or national administrations. Results for each farm are sent, under a standard farm return, to the services of the Commission in Brussels, on magnetic tape. Each individual farm return includes on average 400 useful data. The Commission guarantees confidentiality and anonymity of the data and only aggregate farm results, using a minimum of 10 returning sample holdings, are published.

Data quality is controlled by a series of about 800 tests on each farm return. Ongoing contact with corresponding departments in Member States serves to ease the task of correction of errors and achieve uniform quality of results for the whole sample. The total sample was 53.806 holdings for accounting year 1986/87, lower than that (58.200 holdings) foreseen in Regulation 1859/52, as Spain was unable to provide the prescribed number of returns in the first year of membership of the Community.

(d) The weighting scheme

All results presented here are weighted averages, i.e. the result of the theoretical average holding of a group of holdings represented in the field of observation. Each sample holding (i) is assigned a weight (w_i) according to the total number of holdings in the population (N_j) in that cell (j). Thus in cell (j) there are a total of (n) sample farms, each one will receive a weight $w_j = N_j/n_j$.

Weights are limited at the extremes : lower limits of either 1 or 10 are enforced, as well as an upper limit of 500.

The number of holdings represented by the FADN (N), is equal to the sum of the weights of each sample farm, i.e. $N = \sum_i w_i$. the result of each variable (V) is an average of the sample results, weighted according to numbers of farms :

$$V = \frac{\sum_i w_i v_i}{\sum_i w_i}$$

Ratios (R) with numerator (v1) and denominator (v2) can be calculated in two ways :

1. applying weighting directly as for a simple variable, i.e. :

$$R' = \frac{\sum_i w_i v_{1i}}{\sum_i w_i v_{2i}}$$

2. applying weights to numerator and denominator separately.

$$R = \frac{\sum_i w_i v_{1i}}{\sum_i w_i v_{2i}}$$

This is the same as the ratio of the separate results of variables V1 and V2.

$$\text{i.e. } R = V_1 / V_2$$

Normally method 2 is used in the tables (e.g. for income per person, crop yields and milk yields) so that results are identical, after allowance for rounding, to those obtained from the ratios of the separate results of the weighted averages of numerator and denominator.

It follows that normally $R' \neq R$

(e) Standard variables

An identical set of 100 result variables, known as 'Level 1' is used in the so-called 'standard' tables presented here. Details of the calculation method, referring to the original holdings in the farm return, can be found in another document (RI/CC 882 revision 3) available from FADN. Other variables are frequently calculated in 'ad-hoc' work used within the Commission services, but are not given here.

Due to limited space, only a 1 page selection of the result variables, known as "Level 2" is presented in most of the tables.

Each standard variable carries the same 3-digit code in all tables as well as a short description in French and/or English. A 5 language glossary of the same variables, together with codes, plus some other terminology used in FADN, is given on pages 17-20.

*

*

*



Méthodologie

a) Le champ d'observation

Le RICA cherche à représenter les exploitations professionnelles, c'est-à-dire celles dont les activités agricoles sont suffisamment développées pour constituer une source potentielle de revenu suffisante pour un ménage. Ce sont les producteurs qui sont à priori les plus concernés par la PAC et les plus sensibles aux signaux du marché. Bien qu'ils comptent seulement pour environ la moitié des exploitations, leur activité représente 80 % de la production finale et emploie également 80 % ou plus des facteurs de production (SAU, main-d'oeuvre, etc.).

Les exploitations du champ d'observation doivent ainsi dépasser une certaine taille, en termes de dimension économique. Celle-ci est définie non pas en unités physiques comme les hectares ou la main-d'oeuvre, mais en unités monétaires, de façon à tenir compte des productions réelles de l'exploitation. La mesure en vigueur est l'UDE (Unité de Dimension Européenne). Elle est analogue à une marge brute, calculée sur base de marges brutes unitaires normalisées au niveau régional, les MBS (Marges Brutes Standard).

Pour l'ensemble des données de cette publication, les MBS utilisées sont les MBS "82" (publiées au JOCE C 191 du 29.7.86). Dans ce cas, 1 UDE se définit comme 1.100 Ecus de MBS "82". Le seuil qui détermine le champ est différent selon les Etats membres, pour tenir compte des structures agricoles :

Portugal	: 1 UDE
Grèce, Espagne, Irlande, Italie	: 2 UDE
Irlande du Nord, Danemark	: 4 UDE
Allemagne, France, Luxembourg, Royaume-Uni (sauf Irlande du Nord)	: 8 UDE
Belgique	: 12 UDE
Pays-Bas	: 16 UDE

La connaissance précise du champ d'observation est donnée par l'enquête de structure des exploitations agricoles 1985, telle que disponible à Eurostat, notamment les tableaux typologiques (tableau 8.1.1 : nombre d'exploitations selon l'orientation technico-économique et la dimension économique).

b) Echantillon et sélection

La sélection des exploitations qui participent au Réseau est de la responsabilité des Etats membres; les plans de sélection sont soumis aux services de la Commission pour avis. D'une manière générale, le taux de sélection moyen est de 1,5 %. Pour représenter au mieux la diversité des agricultures européennes, le champ est stratifié selon trois axes :

- régional : le RICA comporte 91 circonscriptions;
- système de production : selon les 17 Orientations Technico-Economiques (OTE) de la typologie communautaire.
- taille des exploitations : selon les 9 classes d'UDE de la typologie communautaire des exploitations (JOCE L 220 du 17.8.85);

La sélection s'opère en fait dans chaque case, sur la base de la participation volontaire des agriculteurs qui tiennent une comptabilité. L'échantillon n'est donc pas entièrement aléatoire, ce qui est en partie corrigé par un système de pondération pour extrapoler les résultats de l'échantillon à l'ensemble du champ.

c) Collecte et contrôle des données

La collecte des données individuelles est effectuée par les Etats membres pour leurs besoins propres. Des comptabilités constituent toujours la source primaire, qui sont tenues selon les cas par des centres de gestion, des universités, des syndicats, ou par l'administration elle-même. La transmission de ces données aux services de la Commission à Bruxelles se fait sur support magnétique, en renseignant une grille commune de rubriques pré-établies, connue sous le nom de fiche d'exploitation. En moyenne chacune d'elles contient 400 informations utiles. La Commission garantit l'anonymat, la confidentialité et la sécurité des données. Seuls des résultats agrégés sont publiés ou utilisés et dans la pratique, les groupes de moins de 10 exploitations dans l'échantillon ne sont pas divulgués.

La qualité des données est assurée par l'application d'une batterie de près de 800 tests à chaque fiche. Des échanges permanents ont lieu avec les services compétents des Etats membres de façon à corriger les anomalies détectées et à parvenir ainsi à une qualité homogène pour l'ensemble de l'échantillon. Au total pour 1986/87, les services de la Commission disposent d'un échantillon de 53.806 exploitations. Il reste néanmoins en-dessous du nombre (58.200) prévu dans le Règlement de la Commission 1859/82 en raison de l'impossibilité pour l'Espagne de fournir plus de fiches comptables pour cette première année communautaire.

d) La pondération

Les résultats présentés dans ce document sont toujours ceux d'une exploitation théorique moyenne représentant un groupe d'exploitations. Il s'agit de moyennes pondérées. En effet, chaque individu de l'échantillon (i) se voit attribuer un poids (w_i) proportionnel au nombre (N_j) d'exploitations du champ qui se trouvent dans la même case (j). De telle sorte que si l'échantillon comporte n_j exploitations dans cette case, chacune d'elle reçoit un poids $w_i = N_j/n_j$.

Pour des raisons techniques w_i est forcé à 1 (ou 10 pour certains Etats membres) comme limite inférieure et à 500 comme limite supérieure.

Le nombre d'exploitations représentées par le RICA est la somme des poids $N = \sum_i w_i$. Chaque variable (V) présentée au niveau agrégé est une moyenne pondérée des valeurs qu'elle prend au niveau individuel :

$$V = \frac{\sum_i w_i v_i}{\sum_i w_i}$$

Un cas particulier concerne les ratios (R) qui peuvent se calculer de deux façons :

- soit par pondération des rapports traités comme une variable simple :

$$R' = \frac{\sum_i w_i v_{1i}}{\sum_i w_i v_{2i}}$$

- soit par pondération séparée du numérateur (V1) et du dénominateur (V2). Cette solution est la règle dans les tableaux RICA, de telle sorte que le résultat du calcul est identique, aux arrondis près, à celui obtenu à la vue des variables agrégées figurant dans le tableau :

$$R = \frac{\sum_i w_i v_{1i}}{\sum_i w_i v_{2i}}$$

(calcul à partir des données individuelles)

$R = V_1 / V_2$ (sur le tableau, alors que $R' \neq R$)

e) Les variables standards

Un jeu d'une centaine de variables, dit "niveau 1" est couramment utilisé pour établir les résultats "standards". Leur mode de calcul précis à partir des rubriques de la fiche d'exploitation est exposé dans un document séparé (doc. RI/CC 882 rev. 3). D'autres calculs peuvent être effectués à partir des données individuelles ; ils ne sont pas repris dans cette publication, mais interviennent souvent dans les travaux "ad hoc" des services de la Commission.

En raison des contraintes de volume induites par la présentation de tableaux désagrégés, une liste réduite comprenant une trentaine de variables (1 page) est fréquemment employée dans les tableaux de cette publication.

Un libellé précis est attribué à chaque variable, ainsi qu'un numéro de code à 3 chiffres, en général rappelé dans les tableaux. Ces libellés et ces codes sont repris au glossaire multilingue ainsi qu'aux graphiques des pages suivantes qui donnent l'articulation des principales variables de production et de revenu, ainsi que de capital et endettement.

*

*

*

1. Key to Income Indicators in FADN

	210	260	265	
Sales (or turnover)	Change in value of livestock	Farmhouse consump- tion	Farm use	Stocks Closing valuation

Stocks Opening valuation	Livestock purchases	400
130 - Output of which : 135 - crops 205 - livestock and products 255 - other		Subsidies on products and costs

275 - Intermediate con- sumption of which: 280 - Specific costs 335 - Overheads	395 - VAT balance 390 - Taxes (except VAT)
410 = Gross Farm Income	

360	415	405
Depreciation	FNVA = Farm Net Value Added	Investment grants and subsidies

365 - Wages, rent and interest paid	430
FFI = Family Farm Income	

Income Indicator per Work Unit :

425 = 415/010 = FNVA/AWU

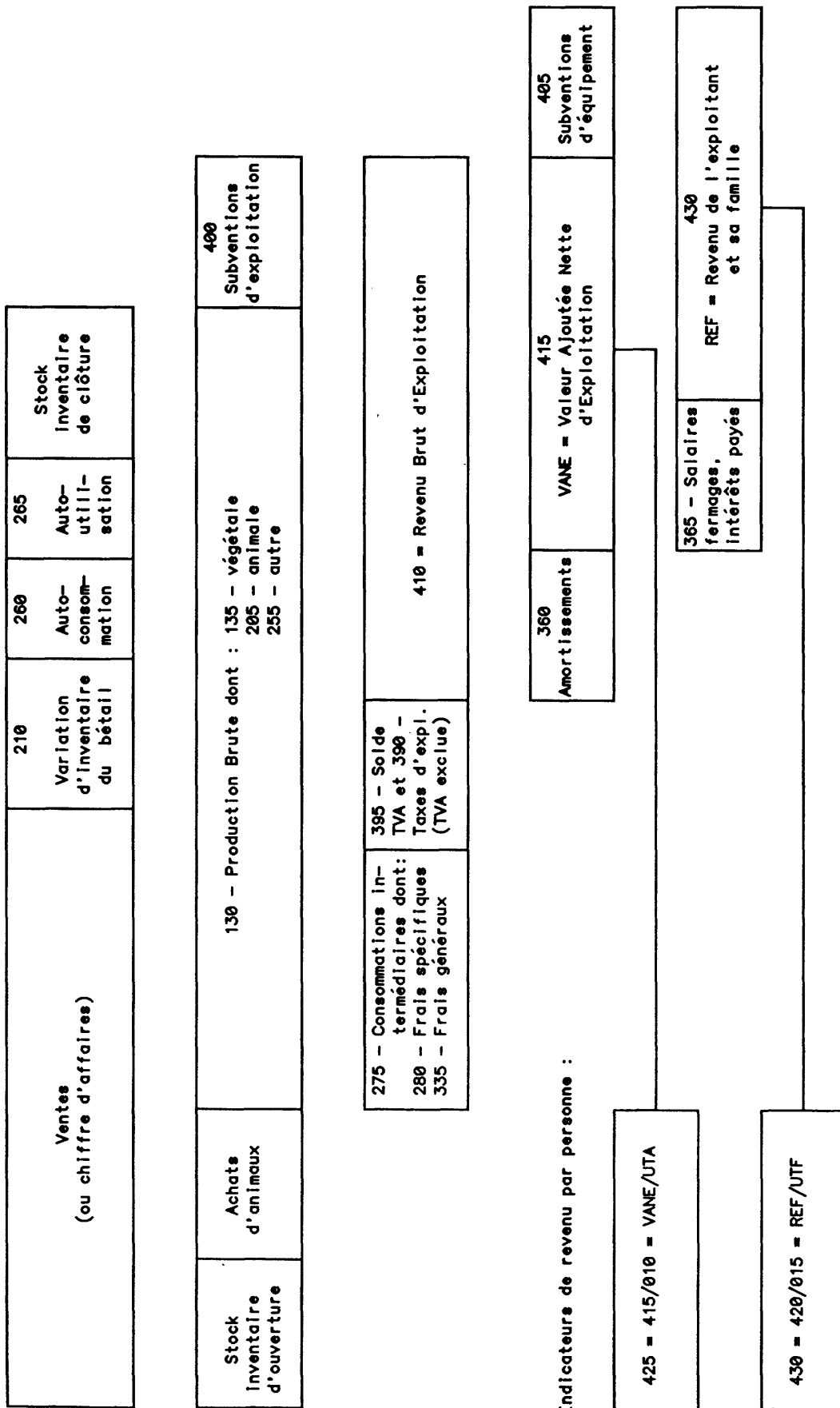
430 = 420/015 = FFI/FWU

2. Key to the balance sheet in FADN

435 Total assets	440 Fixed assets	445 Land and permanent crops	500 Net worth - 435 - 485	
		450 Buildings (1)		
		455 Machinery (1)		
		460 Breeding livestock		
465 Current assets	470 Non-breeding livestock	475 Stocks of agricultural products	485 Liabilities	
		480 Other circulating capital		490 Long and medium term loans
		495 Short-term loans		
ASSETS				

(1) Assessed at replacement cost at the end of the accounting year.

Mode de calcul des variables (1. Revenu)



Mode de calcul des variables (2. Bilan)

435 Capitaux totaux	440 Capitaux fixes	445 Terres et cultures permanentes	500 Fonds propres - 435 - 485		
		450 Bâtiments (1)			
		455 Matériel (1)			
		460 Cheptel reproducteur			
465 Capitaux variables	470 Cheptel non-reproducteur	475 Stock de produits agricoles	490 Emprunts à moyen et long termes	485 Endet- tement	
		480 Autre capital circulant			495 Emprunts à court terme
		ACTIF			PASSIF

(1) Evalué sur la base de la valeur de remplacement en fin d'exercice.

Multilingual glossary of FADN terms/Glossaire multilingue des termes RICA

ENGLISH	FRANCAIS	DEUTSCH	ITALIANO	ESPAÑOL
002 Farms represented	exploit. représentées	vertretene Betriebe	numero aziende rappres.	explotaciones repres.
003 Sample farms	exploit. échantillon	Auswahlbetriebe	numero aziende selezio.	explotac. de la muestra
004 Exchange rate	taux de change	Umrechnungskurs	tasso d'avvicendamento	tipo de cambio
005 Economic Size	dimension économique	Wirtschaftsgröße	dimensione economica	dimensión económica
010 Labour input	main d'oeuvre	Arbeitskräfteeinsatz	manodopera totale	mano de obra
015 Unpaid labour input	main d'oeuvre non-sal.	Familienarbeitskräfte	manodopera non salaria.	mano de obra no asalar.
020 Paid labour input	main d'oeuvre salariée	Lohnarbeitskräfte	manodopera salariata	mano de obra asalariada
025 Utilized Agricult. Area	superficie agric. util.	Landwirt. genutzte Fläche	superficie agric. util.	superficie agric. util.
030 Rented U.A.A.	SAU en fermage	gepachtete LF	SAU in affitto	SAU arrendada
035 Cereals	céréales	Getreide	cereali	cereales
040 Other field crops	autres cult.plein champ	andere Ackerfrüchte	altre colt. pieno campo	otros cult. extensivos
045 Market gard. & flowers	maraichage et fleurs	Gartenbau und Blumen	orticoltura e fiori	hortalizas y flores
050 Vineyards	vignes	Rebanlage	vigneti	vifedos
055 Orcharding	arboriculture fruitière	Obstanlagen	arboricoltura fruttale	arboles frutales
060 Olive groves	oliveraies	Olivenhaine	oliveti	olivares
065 Other permanent crops	autres cultures perman.	übrige Dauerkulturen	altre colture perman.	otros cultivos perman.
070 Forage crops	cultures fourragères	Futterbau	colture foraggere	cultivos forrajeros
075 Woodland area	forêts	Wald	foreste	bosques
080 Total livestock units	cheptel total	Gesamtviehbesatz	unità bestiame totale	cabaña total
085 Dairy cows	vaches laitières	Milchkühe	vacche da latte	vacas lecheras
090 Other cattle	autres bovins	übrige Rinder	altri bovini	otros bovinos
095 Sheep and goats	ovins et caprins	Schafe und Ziegen	ovini e caprini	ganado ovino y caprino
100 Pigs	porcs	Schweine	suini	ganado porcino
105 Poultry	volailles	Geflügel	pollame	aves de corral
110 Yield of wheat	rendement blé	Weizenertrag	resa del frumento	rendimiento del trigo
115 Yield of maize	rendement maïs	Maisertrag	resa granturco	rendimiento del maíz

ENGLISH	FRANCAIS	DEUTSCH	ITALIANO	ESPANOL
120 Graz.livest./forage ha	UB herbiv./ha SAU four.	VE Rinder/ha Futterfl.	UBG pascolo/ha a for.	UG herb./ha SAU forr.
125 Milk yield - kg/cow	rend. lait - kg/vache	Milchleistung- kg/Kuh	resa di latte-kg/vacca	rend. de leche-kg/vaca
130 Total output	production brute totale	Gesamterzeugung	produzione lorda totale	producción total
135 Crops output % total	prod.br.végétale % tot.	pflanzliche Erzeugung %	coltiv.e prod.veget. %	produc. vegetal % tot.
140 Cereals	céréales	Getreide	cereali	cereales
145 Protein crops	protéagineux	Eiweißpflanzen	leguminose essiccate	plantas proteaginosas
150 Potatoes	pommes de terre	Kartoffeln	patate	patatas
155 Sugar beets	betteraves sucrières	Zuckerrüben	barbab. da zucchero	remolacha azucarera
160 Oil seed crops	oléagineux	Ölsaaten	oleaginose	semillas oleaginosas
165 Industrial crops	plantes industrielles	Industriepflanzen	piante industriali	plantas industriales
170 Vegetables & flowers	légumes et fleurs	Gemüse und Blumen	ortaggi e fiori	hortalizas y flores
175 Fruit	fruits	Obst	frutta	frutas
180 Citrus fruit	agrumes	Zitrusfrüchte	agrumi	cítricos
185 Wine and grapes	vin et raisins de table	Wein und Trauben	vino e uva	vino y uva de mesa
190 Olives and olive oil	olives et huile d'ol.	Olivens und Olivenöl	olive e olio d'oliva	aceitu.y ace. de oliva
195 Forage crops	cult.fourragères	Futterpflanzen	foraggio	cultivos forrajeros
200 Other crop output	aut.pr.brute végétale	ubrige pflanzliche erz.	alt.cultiv.e prod.veg.	otra prod.bruta vegetal
205 Animal output % total	prod.br.animale % tot.	tierische Erzeugung %	animali e prod. anim. %	produc. animal % tot.
210 of wh. change in value	dont variat. d'invent.	dav.Bestandsveränderng	di cui var. valore	var.de inv.(del gan.)
215 Cows' milk & prod.	lait vache & prod.lait.	Milch und Milchprodukte	latte di vacca e prod.	leche vac.y pro.lact.
220 Beef and veal	viande bovine	Rindfleisch	carni bovine	carne de vacuno
225 Pigmeat	viande porcine	Schweinefleisch	carni suine	carne de porcino
230 Sheep and goats	viande ovine et caprine	Schaf- u. Ziegenfleisch	carni ovine e caprine	carne de ovin.y caprin.
235 Poultrymeat	viande de volaille	Geflügelfleisch	carni di pollame	carne de ave de corral
240 Eggs	oeufs	Eier	uova	huevos
245 Sheep's and goats' milk	lait brebis et chevre	Schaf- und Ziegenmilch	latte ovine e caprine	leche de oveja y cabra
250 Other livestock & prod.	autre product. animale	übr. tier. Erzeugung	altri animali e prod.	otra producción animal
255 Other output % total	autre prod.brute % tot.	sonstige Erzeugung %	altre produzioni %	otra producción % tot.
260 of wh. farm use % tot.	dont auto-util. % tot.	dav. innerbetr.Verbr.%	di cui reimpieghi %	incl. reempleo. % tot.
265 of wh. farmhouse cons.	dont auto-con. % tot.	dav. Eigenverbrauch %	di cui autocons.% tot.	incl. autocons. % tot.
270 Total inputs	charges totales	Gesamtaufwand	oneri totali	gastos totales
275 Intermediate Consumpt.	consommat. interméd.	Vorleistungen	consumo intermedio	consumo intermedio
280 Specif.costs % In.Cons.	frais spécif. % C.int.	spezifischer Aufwand %	oneri specifici % CI	gastos esp. % con.int.
285 Seeds and plants	semences et plants	Saat- und Pflanzgut	sementi e piante	semillas y plantones
290 of which home-grown	dont auto-utilisés	dav. selbst erzeugtes	di cui prod. nell'az.	incl.los de prod.prop.

ENGLISH	FRANCAIS	DEUTSCH	ITALIANO	ESPANOL
295 Fertilizers	engrais	Düngemittel	fertilizzanti	abonos
300 Crop protection	protection des cult.	Pflanzenschutzmittel	prod. difesa colture	protección de cultivos
305 Other crop specific	autres spéc. de cult.	übr. Kosten pf.Erzeug	altri spec. per colt.	otr.gastos de los cult.
310 Feed grazing livestock	aliments pour herbiv.	Futtermittel Rinder	alim. best. al pascolo	aliment.para herbívoros
315 of which home-grown	dont auto-utilisés	dav. selbst erzeugtes	di cui prod. nell'az.	incl.los de prod.prop.
320 Fdgstfs, pigs & poultry	aliments pour graniv.	Futterm.Schweine & Gef.	alimenti suini e poll.	alim. para por. y aves
325 of which home-grown	dont auto-utilisés	dav. selbst erzeugtes	di cui prod. nell'az.	incl.los de prod.prop.
330 Other livestock spec.	aut. fr. spec. d'élev.	übr. Kosten tier. Erz.	altri spec. per best.	otr.gas.de la ganadería
335 Overheads % In. cons.	fr. généraux % con. in.	Gemeinkosten %	oneri generali % CI	gastos gen.% con.int.
340 Machinery & bldg. costs	entretien bât. & mat.	Unterhtg. Masch.u. Geb.	spese macch. e fabbric.	gastos de maq.y edif.
345 Energy	énergie	Energie	energia	energia
350 Contract work	travaux par tiers	Arbeitsleistung. Dritt.	lavori eseg. da terzi	trabajos por terceros
355 Other direct inputs	autres frais non-spéc.	übr. direkter Aufwand	altri oneri diretti	otros gastos no espec.
360 Depreciation	amortissements	Abschreibung	ammortamenti	amortizaciones
365 External factors	facteurs extérieurs	zugekaufte Faktoren	fattore esterno	factores externos
370 Wages paid	salaires payés	Löhne	retribuzione pagata	salarios pagados
375 Rent paid	fermage payé	Pacht	canoni di affitto pag.	arrendamientos pagados
380 Interest pd. (- subs.)	intér. payés (- subv.)	Zinsen abzgl. Zinsbeihf	inter. pag. netto sov.	inter. pag. (sin subv.)
385 Current grants & taxes	subv. et taxes d'expl.	Subv. und Steuern	sov. e imposte	subv. e impuestos
390 Taxes (except VAT)	impôts & tax (TVA exc.)	Steuern auß.MWSt.-Saldo	imposte net. (IVA exc.)	impuestos (excepto IVA)
395 VAT balance	balance TVA	MWSt.-Saldo	imposte netti IVA	saldo de IVA
400 Subs. on prod. & costs	subv. d'exploitation	Beihf.auf Erzg.& Kosten	sov. alla prod.e costi	sub.a la prod. y costes
405 Investmnt grants & sub.	subvent. d'équipement	Präm.u.Beihf.auf Inv.	sovvenzioni agli inv.	primas y subv.al equip.
410 Gross Farm Income	revenu brut d'expl.	Bruttobetriebseinkommen	reddito lordo aziendale	renta bruta de la expl.
415 Farm Net Value Added	val. aj. nette d'expl.	Betriebseinkommen	prod. netto del.azienda	val.añ.net.de la expl.
420 Family Farm Income	revenu d'expl. familial	Familienbetriebseinkom.	reddito cond.e famiglia	Renta Familiar Agraria
425 Farm Net Val. Added/AMU	val.aj.net.d'expl./UTA	Betriebseinkommen/JAE	prod.net.dl.azienda/ULA	V.A.N.E./UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FMU	revenu d'expl.fam./UTF	Familienbetriebs./FJAE	reddito cond.e fam./ULF	Renta Familiar Agr./UTF
435 Total assets	capitaux totaux	Gesamtkapital	capitale totale	capital total
440 Fixed assets % total	capitaux fixes % total	Anlagevermögen %	capitale fisso % totale	activo fijo % total
445 Land & permanent crops	terres et cult. perm.	Boden und Dauerkulturen	terreni e colt. perm.	tierras y cult.perm.
450 Buildings	bâtiments	Gebäude	fabbricati	edificios
455 Machinery	matériel	Maschinen	macchine	maquinaria
460 Breeding livestock	cheptel reproducteur	Zuchtvieh	anim. da riproduzione	ganado reproductor

ENGLISH	FRANCAIS	DEUTSCH	ITALIANO	ESPAÑOL
465 Current assets % total	capitaux variab. % tot.	Umlaufvermögen %	capitale variab. % tot.	activo circul. % total
470 Non-breeding livestock	cheptel non-reproduct.	Mastvieh	best. esc. da riprod.	ganado no reproductor
475 Stock agric. products	stock de produits agr.	landwirt.Prod.auf Lager	stoccaggio di prod.agr.	exist.de productos agr.
480 Other circ. capital	autre capital circul.	and.Umlaufvermögen o.V.	altre capitale circol.	otro capital circul.
485 Liabilities	endettement	Verbindlichkeiten	indebitamente	endeudamiento
490 Long & med. term loans	emp.à long et moy.term	lang u.mittelfrst.Verb.	prestiti lungo e medio	prést.a lar.y med.plazo
495 Short-term loans	emprunts à court terme	kurzfristige Verbind.	prestiti a breve term.	préstamos a corto plazo
500 Net worth	fonds propres	Eigenkapital	patrimonio netto	fondos propios
505 Change in Net Worth	variation fonds propres	Eigenkapitalveränderung	var. patrimonio netto	var. fondos propios
510 Av.farm cap.(exc. land)	capital d'expl. moyen	Durschn.Betr.Kap.o.Bod.	capitale aziendale med.	capital med. de explot.
515 Gross Inves.(Deadstock)	inv.bruts (chept. mort)	Bruttoinvestit.o.Boden	invest.lordo esc.terr.	invers. brutas (mat.)
520 Net Invest. (Deadstock)	inv. nets (chept. mort)	Nettoinvestit. o. Boden	invest.netto esc.terr.	invers. netas (mat.)
525 Cash-Flow	marge brute d'autofin.	Cash-flow	red.lordo d'autofinan.	cash-flow
530 F.F.I. % Net Worth	R.E.F. % fonds propres	Fam.bet. % Eigenkapital	R.C.F.% patrimonio net.	R.F.A. % fondos propios
535 C.F. % Net Worth	M.B.A. % fonds propres	C.F. % Eigenkapital	R.L.A.% patrimonio net.	C.F. % fondos propios
Accounting year	année comptable	Rechnungsjahr	anno contabile	ejercicio contable
Classes of UAA	classes de SAU	LF-klassen	classe di SAU	clase de SAU
FADN	RICA	INLB	RICA	RICA
Farm Accountancy	Réseau d'Information	Informationsnetz land-	Rete d'Informazione	Red de Información
Data Network	Comptable Agricole	wirtschaftlicher Buch-	Contabile Agricola	Contable Agrícola
		führungen		
Field of observation	champ d'observation	Beobachtungsfeld	campo d'osservazione	campo de observación
Income class	classe de revenu	Einkommensklasse	classe di reddito	clase de renta
Index	index	Index	indice	índice
Productivity	productivité	Produktivität	produttività	productividad
Sample	échantillon	Stichprobe	campione	muestra
SGM	MBS	StDB	RLS	MBE
Size class	classe de dimension	Wirtschaftsgrößenklass	Classe di dimensione	clase de dimensión
Standard Gross margin	marge brute standard	Standarddeckungsbeitrag	reddito lordo standard	margen bruto estandar
Summary table	tableau récapitulatif	zusammenfassend.Tabelle	quadro riassuntivo	cuadro resumen
Type of farming	orientation technico-	betriebswirtschaftliche	orientamento tecnico-	orientación técnico-ec.
- TF	économique - OTE	Ausrichtung - BW	economico - OTE	de la explot. - OTE
Weighting	pondération	Gewichtung	ponderazione	ponderación

SUM

Summary table by Member State

This table gives overall average results for professional farms in each Member State, for the Community of Ten and of Twelve. This is the only table to include the complete set of "Level 1" results, which cover 4 pages. For all other tables a 1 page selection of variables ("level 2") is used, to limit the total number of pages.

One comparison of the relative income position of persons working on professional farms (FADN), compared to all farms, is given below :

	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRL	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI
(1)	229	205	103	63	87	124	60	75	137	247	-	147
(2)	204	204	116	55	70	117	76	80	143	242	27	152

(1) = Indicator of the Net Value Added at market prices (ECU) per Annual Work Unit.

Source : Eurostat, Economic accounts for agriculture, average 1983-1987.

(2) = Indicator of the Farm Net Value Added per Annual Work Unit (FNVA/AWU in ECU) on professional holdings.

Source : FADN, 1986/87.

Comment : In both cases the base 100 is for EUR11 (not including Portugal) on account of the absence of sectoral results (Eurostat) for that country.

Tableau résumé par Etat membre

Ce tableau donne une vue globale de la ferme professionnelle moyenne dans chaque Etat membre, pour la Communauté à Dix et à Douze. C'est le seul tableau de cette publication qui reprend la liste longue des variables, sur 4 pages. Pour les autres tableaux, seule la liste courte (une page) a été retenue, uniquement pour des raisons de volume. Par rapport à l'ensemble du secteur agricole, les exploitations professionnelles se situent selon le tableau suivant :

	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRL	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI
(1)	229	205	103	63	87	124	60	75	137	247	-	147
(2)	204	204	116	55	70	117	76	80	143	242	27	152

(1) = Indice de la valeur ajoutée nette aux prix du marché (Ecus) par unité de travail/année.

Source : Eurostat, Comptes économiques agricoles, moyenne 1983-1987

(2) = Indice de la valeur ajoutée nette d'exploitation par unité de travail/année (VANE/UTA en Ecus) dans les exploitations professionnelles.

Source : RICA, 1986/87

Remarque : Dans les deux cas, la base 100 est égale à EUR 11 (sans le Portugal) en raison de l'absence de données macros pour ce pays.

RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 1 - RESUME PAR ETATS MEMBRES

toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

MBS'82, ES'85

	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI	EUR10
984051 Expl. representees	55185	85402	374431	528365	585157	596168	145118	1108077	2453	95187	261557	146951	3137337	
53806 Expl. echantillon	1022	2278	5224	6927	7605	5953	1346	16710	328	1510	1915	2988	44286	
Taux de change	43.359	7.860	2.085	137.425	137.460	6.800	0.733	1.462	43.359	2.366	147.088	0.688		
005 Unite de dim.econom.-UDE	21.5	43.2	37.2	33.6	7.9	9.4	32.4	14.5	14.5	34.6	70.9	8.4	77.7	24.9
010 Main doeuvre - UTA	1.57	1.66	1.11	1.68	1.30	1.29	1.59	1.27	1.60	1.73	1.91	2.10	2.54	1.58
015 Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF	1.31	1.51	0.83	1.40	1.22	0.87	1.44	1.17	1.49	1.61	1.46	1.45	1.36	1.39
020 Main doeuvre salariee	0.26	0.15	0.28	0.27	0.08	0.41	0.15	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.45	0.65	1.18	0.20
025 Superf. agr. utilis. - ha	24.2	24.2	32.7	27.9	6.3	30.1	38.5	35.2	10.5	47.2	21.4	17.0	98.4	23.6
030 SAU en fermage - ha	9.6	18.8	6.1	10.8	1.7	7.3	24.6	3.0	3.0	21.3	9.7	6.7	42.4	10.3
035 cereales - ha	7.79	6.13	18.36	11.32	2.70	10.95	12.51	2.82	3.61	11.12	1.79	3.33	28.17	7.58
040 a.cult. plein champ-ha	2.04	3.49	6.10	2.64	0.89	2.19	3.60	0.49	0.75	0.55	4.76	0.68	6.75	2.13
045 maraich. et fleurs-ha	0.06	0.21	0.15	0.05	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.43	0.06	0.25	0.06
050 vignes - ha	0.70	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.25	1.26	1.44	0.00	0.70	0.37	0.00	0.82	0.00	0.58
055 arboricult. fruit.-ha	0.37	0.20	0.10	0.10	0.27	0.68	0.27	0.00	0.49	0.00	0.18	0.44	0.28	0.31
060 oliveraies - ha	0.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.16	2.54	0.00	0.00	0.56	0.00	0.00	1.13	0.00	0.39
065 autres cult. perm.-ha	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.08	0.01	0.02
070 cult. fourrageres - ha	11.96	14.02	7.92	13.54	0.99	9.71	20.62	31.91	4.25	35.14	13.37	10.38	62.58	12.51
075 forets - ha	0.96	0.00	0.00	2.96	0.00	0.36	1.09	0.00	0.74	3.18	0.04	3.02	1.62	0.90
080 Cheptel total - UB	22.4	59.6	48.9	43.1	4.1	10.2	33.9	39.3	6.9	74.3	79.1	8.6	95.1	25.8
085 vaches laitières - UB	6.14	16.65	10.67	13.60	0.47	1.64	9.75	11.85	2.33	25.71	25.95	1.75	22.07	7.35
090 autres bovins - UB	8.10	19.44	10.05	13.66	0.85	3.49	15.51	21.40	2.61	42.10	14.08	2.46	36.83	9.43
095 ovins et caprins - UB	2.05	0.10	0.05	0.08	2.39	2.63	2.01	3.01	0.52	0.02	0.45	1.49	18.33	1.99
100 porcs - UB	4.70	19.51	26.83	15.04	0.19	1.92	3.79	2.09	1.11	6.45	26.31	1.82	11.61	5.46
105 volailles - UB	1.33	3.89	1.17	0.64	0.14	0.46	2.75	0.80	0.31	0.00	12.30	0.92	6.23	1.53
110 rendement ble - qx/ha	43	75	62	62	29	22	55	52	43	46	80	17	71	49
115 rendement maïs - qx/ha	68	93	0	66	105	59	64	0	89	0	0	43	17	72
120 UB herbiv./ha SAU fourr.	1.4	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.9	0.5	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.9	2.9	0.5	1.2	1.7
125 rend. lait - kg/vache	4088	4244	5724	4950	3010	3390	4407	3932	4144	4583	6053	3692	5393	4251

RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 1 - RESUME PAR ETATS MEMBRES

toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

MBS'82, ES'85

	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI	EUR10
Expl. representees	984051	55185	85402	374431	528365	585157	596168	145118	1108077	2453	95187	261557	146951	3137337
Expl. echantillon	53806	1022	2278	5224	6927	7605	5953	1346	16710	328	1510	1915	2988	44286
130 Production brute totale	39539	84078	82216	72092	11875	19702	56345	27651	25669	75510	146087	13247	118841	45430
135 prod.br.vegetale % tot.	48.4	35.1	37.2	33.8	77.7	67.5	50.2	13.0	64.7	20.6	37.0	47.8	43.4	46.9
140 - cereales	6842	7997	16034	11728	2147	5373	11734	2062	4093	8479	2656	2252	27815	7499
145 - proteagineux	330	111	1922	177	87	204	472	33	281	27	908	97	1396	373
150 - pommes de terre	798	1580	1065	1121	287	303	494	438	209	691	7507	399	5735	924
155 - betteraves sucrieres	1025	5779	1797	2651	263	597	1001	440	585	0	4179	0	2892	1191
160 - oleagineux	731	123	2965	1201	65	725	2056	0	119	314	35	67	2483	787
165 - plantes industrielles	485	245	26	396	1629	422	364	0	350	0	78	82	181	530
170 - legumes et fleurs	2948	9324	4827	3464	976	941	2830	45	2111	2	31278	791	8429	3502
175 - fruits	1084	1529	300	486	595	994	1463	0	1669	7	1123	465	1217	1152
180 - agrumes	337	0	0	0	432	586	23	0	661	0	0	92	0	311
185 - vin & raisins de table	2266	0	0	1869	728	696	6972	0	2828	5775	0	893	0	2674
190 - olives et huile dol.	576	0	0	0	1161	1343	2	0	728	0	0	331	0	453
195 - cult. fourrageres	1108	0	238	207	641	1042	487	396	2448	107	581	532	758	1168
200 - aut. pr.brute vegetale	601	2836	1434	1056	218	66	397	173	515	188	5769	329	671	724
205 prod.br. animale % tot.	48.6	64.1	60.0	57.8	21.9	31.3	47.3	85.2	34.4	76.8	61.6	48.9	53.6	50.0
210 dont variat. dinvent.	-150	565	-1854	-818	95	37	340	-866	-81	-239	-2872	195	0	-213
215 - lait vache & prod.lait	8369	18077	19074	19911	412	1487	11760	10868	4094	32696	48276	1776	26610	10203
220 - viande bovine	4751	17432	6761	9647	458	939	8456	9361	2529	19911	8760	1458	17136	5736
225 - viande porcine	3645	14439	21917	11276	161	1468	2885	1218	1117	5352	19737	1683	8294	4214
230 - viande ovine et caprin	768	36	14	35	693	1179	932	908	232	1	250	376	6274	724
235 - viande de volaille	451	1057	366	131	80	133	1302	937	103	0	2128	577	1091	500
240 - oeufs	567	2430	653	614	39	96	288	131	169	1	8959	213	3280	685
245 - lait brebis et chevre	285	2	0	0	730	0	588	0	322	0	0	167	0	348
250 - autre product. animale	397	385	554	38	30	871	472	129	270	10	1842	222	971	324
255 autre prod.brute % tot.	3.0	0.8	2.8	8.4	0.4	1.2	2.4	1.9	0.9	2.6	1.4	3.4	3.0	3.1
260 (dont auto-cons. % tot.)	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	5.7	0.1	1.1	1.9	2.2	0.9	0.2	5.5	0.8	1.2
265 (dont auto-util. % tot.)	5.6	3.6	7.3	8.4	5.5	6.1	3.3	3.1	9.5	8.7	0.8	6.9	3.1	5.5

RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 1 - RESUME PAR ETATS MEMBRES

toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

MBS'82, ES'85

	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	MED	POR	UKI	EUR10
Expl. representees	984051	55185	85402	374431	528365	585157	596168	145118	1108077	2453	95187	261557	146951	3137337
Expl. echantillon	53806	1022	2278	5224	6927	7605	5953	1346	16710	328	1510	1915	2988	44286
270 Charges totales	29862	57553	76758	61255	6339	12811	44913	21814	14565	57469	117511	9718	105533	34721
275 Consomat. intermed.	20556	44677	50459	42916	4049	9382	29713	16537	10466	41864	83461	6806	67254	23786
280 Frais specif. % C.int.	69.9	79.6	73.6	65.5	71.0	72.4	64.5	72.0	75.4	67.9	72.1	76.2	71.5	69.6
285 - semences et plants	1251	2179	2647	2125	313	675	1964	397	691	1515	6399	450	3791	1425
290 - (dont auto-utilises)	118	108	124	230	77	77	125	45	48	121	560	127	405	124
295 - engrais	2557	4525	4565	3865	387	1857	5097	2870	1159	4663	5469	636	9321	2847
300 - protection des cult.	1014	2012	1915	1558	304	406	2153	277	576	854	2386	207	3650	1194
305 - autres spec. de cult.	636	1016	1424	1304	400	94	702	313	350	992	3092	126	2850	779
310 - aliments pour herbiv.	4802	10481	8781	8603	1182	2437	5057	4713	3951	14501	17145	1783	15793	5495
315 - (dont auto-utilises)	1522	2225	1099	2711	561	652	1349	797	2337	5709	555	696	2693	1753
320 - aliments pour graniv.	3349	13290	16005	8792	193	1173	3205	1721	982	3652	22494	1846	8708	3880
325 - (dont auto-utilises)	516	573	4779	3103	4	89	358	2	56	774	57	84	641	631
330 - aut.fr.spec. delev.	764	2060	1780	1850	94	150	976	1610	186	2232	3169	142	3976	931
335 Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	30.1	20.4	26.4	34.5	29.0	27.6	35.5	28.0	24.6	32.1	27.9	23.8	28.5	30.4
340 - entretien bat. & mat.	2051	2520	6546	6494	171	521	3147	2170	698	6378	5929	469	6657	2468
345 - energie	1548	2816	2119	3236	300	761	2393	839	760	2232	7309	635	5144	1770
350 - travaux par tiers	1300	2707	2731	1533	602	699	2568	1134	653	1820	6391	286	2642	1496
355 - autres frais non-spec.	1285	1071	1947	3555	101	609	2452	493	460	3024	3678	226	4722	1500
360 Amortissements	4473	6243	8384	10943	1230	1108	7430	2420	2415	11661	15323	978	14738	5392
365 Facteurs exterieurs	4833	6633	17915	7396	1061	2320	7770	2856	1684	3944	18727	1933	23541	5543
370 - salaires payes	2040	1484	4672	2694	335	1858	1882	900	1194	979	6340	1337	12530	2132
375 - fermage paye	1131	2332	1698	2100	440	347	2666	513	322	2525	2975	236	4352	1352
380 - inter.payes(subv.ded.)	1661	2817	11544	2603	286	114	3223	1443	167	440	9412	360	6659	2059
385 subv. et taxes dexpl.	323	1184	-502	1371	547	-148	-292	1097	196	3092	-590	341	2069	409
390 - imp. & tax. (TVA excl.)	520	261	855	719	26	314	1862	75	166	236	896	23	825	600
395 - balance TVA	50	635	0	404	0	0	-4	0	0	145	171	-1	64	64
400 - subv. dexploitation	793	810	353	1687	573	166	1574	1171	362	3184	135	366	2895	945
405 Subvent. dequipement	177	18	35	18	35	5	552	129	69	0	1155	4	928	223

RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 1 - RESUME PAR ETATS MEMBRES

toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

MBS'82, ES'85

	EUR12	BEL	DAN	DEU	ELL	ESP	FRA	IRE	ITA	LUX	NED	POR	UKI	EUR10
Expl. representees	984051	55185	85402	374431	528365	585157	596168	145118	1108077	2453	95187	261557	146951	3137337
Expl. echantillon	53806	1022	2278	5224	6927	7605	5953	1346	16710	328	1510	1915	2988	44286
410 Revenu Brut d'Expl.	19306	40585	31255	30548	8373	10172	26340	12210	15398	36739	62036	6783	53656	22053
415 Valeur AJ. Nette d'Expl.	14832	34342	22871	19604	7143	9063	18910	9790	12983	25078	46712	5804	38918	16661
420 Revenu d'expl. Familial	10176	27727	4992	12226	6117	6749	11692	7063	11369	21134	29140	3874	16305	11341
425 Val. AJ. Net. d'expl/UTA	9431	20632	20622	11692	5505	7033	11861	7689	8125	14460	24468	2765	15331	10528
430 Revenu d'Expl. Fam./UTF	7741	18361	6035	8712	5009	7736	8112	6020	7637	13092	19918	2670	11961	8185
435 Capitaux totaux	149757	163321	265027	245559	52727	78322	165554	165909	139464	260015	436609	54377	446491	171033
440 Capitaux fixes % total	80.3	79.6	82.7	82.1	92.7	75.8	72.1	85.4	78.5	75.3	84.4	84.3	86.2	80.6
445 - terres et cult. perm.	73280	50290	47714	112074	39692	45184	52235	109066	79168	70642	196660	34276	213575	81771
450 - batiments	18605	32285	126172	44098	2851	4240	18769	9771	15385	58426	100597	6472	0	22296
455 - materiel	17971	18613	31655	45103	4856	5208	28227	10153	12200	42843	44207	6258	51693	21328
460 - cheptel reproducteur	9012	28854	13597	14254	1495	3921	17936	12663	3934	32542	27723	3752	28177	10400
465 Capitaux varlab. % tot	19.7	20.4	17.3	17.9	7.3	24.2	27.9	14.6	21.5	24.7	15.6	15.7	13.8	19.4
470 - cheptel non-reproduct.	6938	22326	13871	14896	1047	1128	11116	14521	3105	23457	19374	2666	24840	8378
475 - stock de produits agr	4703	2764	5409	1520	2049	1002	15934	2050	3180	5848	4567	1849	11088	5631
480 - autre capital circul.	17851	7989	26609	27536	738	16812	19131	7685	23663	34904	44219	4000	25753	19199
485 Endettement	22933	42284	117471	56368	2368	1077	48375	9746	2114	44167	145663	2138	60443	28743
490 - emp.a long & moy. terme	17129	42237	81677	45779	1724	629	35478	7201	1930	36805	133659	1555	20158	21505
495 - emprunts a court terme	5804	47	35794	10589	644	448	12897	2545	184	7362	12003	584	40285	7238
500 Fonds propres	126825	121037	147556	189231	50359	77245	117179	156163	137350	215848	290947	52238	386048	142290
505 variation fonds propres	-1502	2843	8008	-17031	696	2856	1355	-869	-2011	-1177	2667	-2253	-4102	-2252
510 Capital d'expl. moyen	79125	113600	215863	150433	22038	31432	114125	59616	67341	198555	250775	29371	141712	92169
515 Inv. bruts (chept. mort)	3351	5608	9260	7905	551	441	7157	1803	1200	11564	16717	1571	5795	4042
520 Inv. nets (chept. mort)	-1122	-635	876	-3038	-679	-667	-273	-617	-1215	-97	1394	593	-8943	-1350
525 Marge Brute d'Autofinan.	10889	25489	5463	13445	6703	7742	12531	8163	12060	19833	27685	2869	20068	12144
530 R.E.F. % Fonds Propres	8.0	22.9	3.4	6.5	12.1	8.7	10.0	4.5	8.3	9.8	10.0	7.4	4.2	8.0
535 M.B.A. % Fonds Propres	8.6	21.1	3.7	7.1	13.3	10.0	10.7	5.2	8.8	9.2	9.5	5.5	5.2	8.5

Tables by regions, 1983/84 to 1987/88

The map on p. 29 shows the FADN districts or regions. They correspond, by country, to different levels of the Eurostat NUTS (Nomenclature of Territorial Units for Statistical Purposes).

The tables are presented in the following order :

- Community of Twelve
- Member State (in alphabetical order according to their original language).
- FADN regions of the Member State.

All 5 years presented have been calculated on the same basis, i.e. classified according to the '82 SGMs and weighted according to the 1985 Farm Structure Survey (Eurostat). Monetary values are current ECU. A calculation of the FNVA/AWU in real terms by Member State together with exchange rates and deflators is given overleaf.

Tableaux par régions, 1983/84 à 1987/88

Une carte des circonscriptions RICA montre le découpage retenu. Il correspond, selon les pays, à différents niveaux de la NUTS (nomenclature des unités territoriales statistiques - Eurostat).

La séquence des tableaux est la suivante :

- Communauté à Douze
- Etat membre (par ordre alphabétique)
- Régions RICA de l'Etat membre.

Les 5 années présentées ont été calculées sur la même base, c'est-à-dire classification selon les MBS '82 et pondération selon l'enquête de structure 1985 (Eurostat), de telle sorte que les comparaisons sont possibles. Cependant, les phénomènes de taux de change et d'inflation ne sont pas pris en compte ici : il s'agit d'Ecus courants, et de valeurs nominales. A toutes fins utiles, on trouvera à la page suivante un calcul de la VANE/UTA en termes réels par Etat membre et les données de base nécessaires au calcul.

INDICE DE LA VANE/UTA EN TERMES REELS
calcul en ecus de 1986. base 100 = eur12 en 1986/87

INDEX OF FNVA/AWU IN REAL TERMS
in 1986 ECU. base 100 = EUR12 in 1986/87

	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88
EUR 12	-	-	-	100.0	100.7
BEL	234.5	220.7	218.2	218.9	195.8
DAN	234.2	306.1	245.5	218.8	193.5
DEU	111.6	130.0	123.7	124.0	108.6
ELL	39.6	47.6	50.0	58.4	40.8
ESP	-	-	-	74.5	75.1
FRA	137.7	141.4	133.2	125.8	151.8
IRL	111.7	101.9	96.8	81.6	107.3
ITA	84.0	86.1	84.4	86.2	86.9
LUX	143.1	153.2	156.5	153.4	156.6
NED	282.6	262.4	255.6	259.6	269.1
POR	-	-	32.8	29.3	29.2
UKI	167.3	170.9	138.3	162.6	163.2
EUR 10	108.6	113.9	107.9	111.7	112.2

source : RICA 1983/84 - 1987/88

DONNEES DE BASE POUR LES CALCULS EN TERMES REELS
BASIC DATA FOR CALCULATION OF INCOME IN REAL TERMS

taux de change moyens utilises dans le RICA	Indice implicite des prix du PIB
exchange rates used for FADN results	% annual change of the implicit
1 ecu = ... monnaie nationale	monnaie nationale: % de variation annuel
1 ecu = ... national currency	price of GDP. in national currency

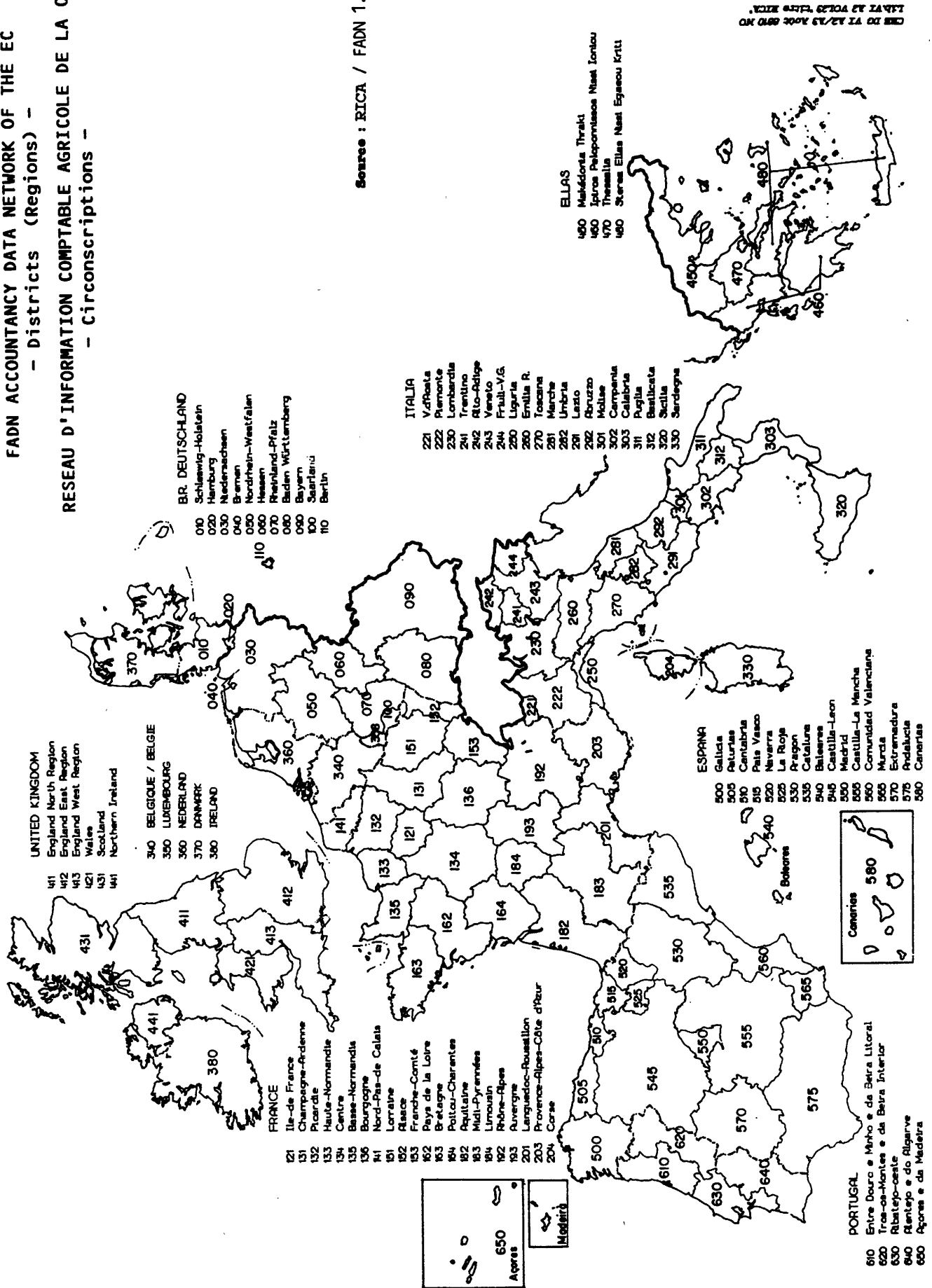
	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
EUR 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEL	45.7473	45.0821	44.7506	43.3588	43.1625	5.9	5.0	5.5	3.7	1.6
DAN	9.18226	8.05392	8.00261	7.86013	7.94047	7.6	5.7	5.3	4.9	5.0
DEU	2.25403	2.2344	2.19092	2.08533	2.07179	3.3	2.0	2.2	3.1	2.0
ELL	78.0883	88.3403	105.739	137.4246	156.2204	19.1	20.3	17.8	19.0	14.3
ESP	127.5026	126.5693	129.1645	137.4563	142.1915	11.6	10.9	8.7	10.9	5.7
FRA	6.77078	6.87165	6.79502	6.79976	6.92848	9.7	7.5	5.7	4.7	2.5
IRL	0.714956	0.725942	0.715167	0.733526	0.775443	10.4	7.7	5.0	5.6	2.5
ITA	1349.924	1381.381	1447.987	1461.874	1494.708	15.3	10.2	8.8	8.0	5.4
LUX	45.7473	45.0821	44.7506	43.3588	43.1625	6.9	5.6	3.4	2.6	1.1
NED	2.53679	2.52085	2.48571	2.36628	2.33006	1.9	1.8	1.7	0.7	-1.0
POR	98.6886	115.6801	130.2515	147.0884	162.5811	24.8	23.9	21.7	17.9	12.1
UKI	0.580592	0.598295	0.591871	0.688453	0.697229	5.2	4.2	6.0	3.5	4.9
EUR 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

source: FADN. an A-Z of methodology, 1989 (p.71)

source: European economy n.38 (p.160)

FADN ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK OF THE EC
 - Districts (Regions) -
 RESEAU D'INFORMATION COMPTABLE AGRICOLE DE LA CEE
 - Circonscriptions -

Source : RICA / FADN 1.1.1988



CH 21 12/13 1000 000 00

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

EUR12

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	3125350	3044436	3827582	3984051	3880144	Expi. representees
Sample farms	38807	43379	50380	53806	51935	Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	24.4	25.1	22.1	21.5	22.2	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.75	1.73	1.68	1.57	1.60	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.53	1.51	1.40	1.31	1.35	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	23.4	23.9	25.0	24.2	24.2	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	25.8	26.1	24.3	22.4	23.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	43139	45730	40858	39539	40617	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	46	47	48	48	48	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	52	50	49	49	49	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	3	3	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	6	6	6	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	32614	34033	30871	29862	30613	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	22798	23662	21444	20556	20959	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	70	70	70	69	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	30	30	30	31	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	249	237	260	323	492	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	20590	22305	19674	19306	20151	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	4775	5015	4422	4473	4668	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	15814	17290	15252	14832	15483	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	5041	5356	5005	4833	4986	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	217	216	178	177	178	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10991	12150	10425	10176	10674	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9019	9967	9078	9431	9674	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7202	8056	7448	7741	7889	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	165732	170656	154191	149757	152596	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	81	81	80	80	79	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	19	19	20	20	21	Capitaux variables % tot
485. Liabilities	24879	26082	22797	22933	24408	Endettement
500 Net worth	140854	144573	131393	126825	128188	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	84414	88859	80650	79125	83423	Capital dexploict. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3861	4181	3463	3351	3772	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

EURO

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

BELGI(QU)E	all money values in ecu					1987
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	61276	55355	55404	55185	55171	Expi. representees
Sample farms	1038	1009	1010	1022	1059	Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	38.6	41.3	41.9	43.2	42.9	Dimension economique-UE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.63	1.68	1.68	1.66	1.67	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.49	1.52	1.52	1.51	1.52	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.5	22.8	23.3	24.2	23.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	53.7	55.8	57.1	59.6	58.2	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	72871	77192	80581	84078	79407	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	36	36	35	35	35	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	62	63	65	64	64	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use % tot)	4	4	4	4	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	49063	53137	55540	57553	55658	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	39354	42058	43714	44677	42506	Consummat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	81	79	78	80	79	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	19	21	22	20	21	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1068	949	1053	1184	1317	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	34585	36082	37920	40585	38219	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	4886	5428	5643	6243	6713	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	29699	30654	32278	34342	31506	Valeur AJt. Nette dExpi
365 External factors	4823	5651	6183	6633	6439	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	399	215	-3	18	19	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	25275	25218	26091	27727	25086	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	18239	18285	19221	20632	18833	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	17007	16603	17191	18361	16512	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	130085	145851	154349	163321	171020	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80	79	80	80	80	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	20	21	20	20	20	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	26835	33149	36453	42284	46170	Endettement
500 Net worth	103250	112702	117896	121037	124850	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	89917	100078	105373	113600	117128	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4225	5333	5394	5608	6002	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

DEUTSCHLAND

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	359612 4859	350125 4967	366076 5104	374431 5224	372161 5104	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	33.4	34.6	33.5	33.6	33.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.74	1.76	1.75	1.68	1.68	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.46	1.47	1.46	1.40	1.41	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.7	28.7	28.0	27.9	28.6	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	43.8	45.1	43.7	43.1	43.6	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	67534	72554	71396	72092	70443	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	33	32	31	34	32	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	64	60	60	58	58	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	8	9	8	10	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of wh farm use %tot)	8	8	8	8	9	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	58804	60896	60510	61255	61913	Charges totales
275 Intermediate Consumption	42682	43739	43122	42916	43210	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	69	67	66	65	64	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	31	33	34	35	36	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	461	399	771	1371	1735	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	25313	29214	29044	30548	28968	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	9539	10065	10201	10943	11289	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	15774	19148	18843	19604	17680	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	6584	7092	7187	7396	7415	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	6	21	13	18	36	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9196	12077	11669	12226	10301	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9056	10858	10761	11692	10507	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6304	8191	8004	8712	7298	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	223796	229610	232934	245599	252588	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	82	82	82	82	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	18	18	18	18	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	52111	53362	53308	56368	57028	Endettement
500 Net worth	171685	176248	179626	189231	195560	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	138073	143396	144688	150433	155452	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7195	7711	7584	7905	8098	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	20735 550	21358 521	21087 509	21088 490	22019 530	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	52.9	55.1	54.2	53.6	51.8	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.80	1.90	1.91	1.86	1.82	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.31	1.33	1.31	1.29	1.30	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	43.4	46.0	46.5	47.1	46.4	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	70.3	71.5	71.5	72.6	70.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	101303	108890	111488	114441	104457	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	29	31	28	29	25	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	68	62	63	63	64	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	8	9	8	11	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	91790	92951	94522	94944	90750	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	69266	67795	68431	67727	64277	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	71	69	67	66	64	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	29	31	33	34	36	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-48	277	343	762	628	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	31989	41371	43400	47477	40807	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	10771	11688	12125	13258	12997	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	21219	29684	31275	34219	27811	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	11753	13468	13967	13960	13477	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	21	2	0	9	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9465	16237	17310	20259	14343	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	11781	15632	16352	18437	15313	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FMU	7215	12252	13185	15724	11027	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	316312	332217	343459	361828	357191	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	83	82	83	82	82	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	17	18	17	18	18	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	88267	87130	87714	90436	92424	Endettement
500 Net worth	228045	245087	255745	271392	264767	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	172510	185101	189816	202202	199992	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	8367	8726	8883	10843	9685	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

HAMBURG

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	1095 37	1094 39	1092 44	1090 38	1085 41	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	43.6	45.4	42.4	44.4	45.4	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	2.52	2.60	2.57	2.43	2.33	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.57	1.70	1.72	1.69	1.61	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.9	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	64042	59029	59972	59916	60021	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	98	94	91	94	93	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	0	0	0	0	0	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	6	9	6	7	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	44372	43679	44599	45669	44377	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	26072	25638	27513	28254	27162	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	61	60	58	57	57	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	39	40	42	43	43	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	431	-366	-288	256	27	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	38400	33025	32171	31918	32886	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	9731	9794	9037	9744	9431	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	28670	23231	23134	22174	23455	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	8569	8247	8049	7670	7784	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	20101	14984	15086	14503	15671	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	11377	8942	9012	9141	10069	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	12829	8829	8771	8577	9709	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	104303	98408	99864	114928	113756	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	88	88	87	87	87	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	12	12	13	13	13	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	23725	22668	22471	21070	19891	Endettement
500 Net worth	80578	75740	77393	93858	93865	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	73248	77781	76881	86101	82069	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10816	5946	5366	5335	6970	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

NIEDERSACHSEN

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	65169 892	64678 923	64794 891	66751 901	67072 884	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	42.7	43.5	43.3	43.2	41.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.78	1.76	1.77	1.73	1.71	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.41	1.42	1.41	1.37	1.40	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	37.0	37.9	38.2	38.2	38.6	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	61.8	62.1	61.1	60.1	59.2	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	89536	93791	94152	94771	89817	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	31	30	30	33	30	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	66	62	63	59	61	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	8	8	8	8	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	7	7	7	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	78792	78553	79713	79355	78008	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	59566	58545	59009	57864	56570	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	71	70	69	67	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	29	30	31	33	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	83	265	476	1188	1602	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	30053	35510	35619	38095	34850	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	9797	10032	10400	11032	11335	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	20257	25479	25219	27063	23514	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	9429	9976	10303	10458	10102	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	4	7	16	5	11	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10832	15509	14932	16609	13423	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	11406	14458	14284	15685	13790	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7672	10903	10616	12100	9611	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	268743	266129	273303	292282	297381	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	81	80	80	80	81	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	19	20	20	20	19	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	64129	65883	64576	68779	67750	Endettement
500 Net worth	204615	200246	208727	223503	229632	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	154764	156790	160043	166203	168820	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	8022	7754	8041	8229	7906	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	49171 680	48592 653	46479 691	50138 711	48178 675	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	41.9	42.3	44.8	45.5	44.0	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.86	1.85	1.90	1.81	1.86	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.39	1.40	1.37	1.34	1.36	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.5	29.5	30.3	29.5	30.3	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	58.5	60.3	61.6	60.4	61.8	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	88682	97653	103959	100621	99910	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	34	32	33	37	36	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	62	57	55	54	53	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	5	10	12	9	11	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9	9	9	9	10	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	79144	83059	89946	86137	87852	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	59915	62813	67487	63558	64352	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	70	70	68	68	66	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	30	30	32	32	34	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	651	157	197	956	1220	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	29418	34996	36668	38019	36778	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	9855	10499	11120	11754	12022	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	19562	24497	25548	26265	24755	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	9373	9747	11338	10824	11477	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	34	31	42	30	23	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10223	14782	14252	15470	13301	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10500	13245	13425	14541	13297	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7346	10535	10374	11559	9787	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	243683	252764	268129	270043	282577	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80	80	79	80	80	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	20	20	21	20	20	Capitaux variables % total
485 Liabilities	60212	62489	66235	66508	69309	Endettement
500 Net worth	183471	190275	201894	203534	213267	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	148097	155353	165511	165063	170336	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7190	8119	9317	7945	8088	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

HESSSEN	all money values in ecu					SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					MBS'82,	ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987		
Farms represented	25183	22670	22920	22825	22811	Expl. representees	
Sample farms	441	518	537	474	455	Expl. echantillon	
005 Economic size - ESU	25.7	28.0	28.3	28.0	28.5	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.63	1.72	1.71	1.66	1.71	Main doeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.42	1.48	1.47	1.41	1.44	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	23.7	25.7	26.6	27.1	27.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	34.9	37.9	38.4	37.5	37.8	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	54134	60909	61212	63941	64855	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	38	36	34	38	35	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	58	56	57	52	51	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	5	9	10	10	15	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	13	13	11	11	11	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	49114	53418	54305	56887	58932	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	35191	38474	38794	40007	41157	Consummat. Intermediaire	
280 Specif. costs % in. cons.	69	69	67	64	63	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % in. cons.	31	31	33	36	37	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	317	134	1130	1528	764	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	19260	22570	23548	25462	24462	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	
360 Depreciation	9149	9941	10227	10741	11196	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	10111	12628	13321	14721	13266	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl	
365 External factors	4774	5003	5284	6140	6580	Facteurs exterieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	2	0	0	24	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	5337	7628	8036	8581	6710	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6193	7323	7801	8884	7755	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3751	5150	5456	6094	4658	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	183785	196094	199820	211769	213203	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	83	83	82	82	82	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	17	17	18	18	18	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	50050	53914	57023	62162	62272	Endettement	
500 Net worth	133735	142180	142797	149608	150932	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	118701	125613	129835	131896	136743	Capital d'exploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	4465	6458	5602	6726	7352	Inv. bruts (cheptel mort)	

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

RHEINLAND-PFALZ

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	28913 530	27521 560	29023 499	29095 530	28322 562	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	32.6	35.0	33.3	33.8	34.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.94	2.01	1.96	1.92	1.91	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.59	1.59	1.56	1.56	1.55	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	22.7	23.8	22.2	22.8	23.6	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	20.8	22.1	20.0	20.3	20.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	55738	63539	60685	62345	60748	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	60	60	60	60	60	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	35	32	31	31	31	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	5	8	9	9	9	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	5	5	5	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	46682	51081	49223	51778	50874	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	30257	32667	31538	32755	32078	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % in. cons.	60	59	59	59	58	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in. cons.	40	41	41	41	42	fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-214	-105	236	1088	1096	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	25267	30766	29384	30678	29766	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	8951	9712	9516	10032	10347	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	16316	21054	19868	20646	19419	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	7474	8702	8169	8991	8450	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	39	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	8842	12352	11698	11655	11009	Revenu dexpl.familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8425	10475	10132	10761	10161	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5568	7793	7516	7470	7089	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	201767	214806	211103	233225	235507	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80	79	79	79	80	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	20	21	21	21	20	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	49113	54127	52617	62777	59654	Endettement
500 Net worth	152654	160679	158486	170448	175853	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	126701	139625	136134	141561	140934	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7415	9231	6570	6083	7603	Inv. bruts(chepsteel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

BADEN WUERTEMBERG

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms	44246 697	42747 697	46602 670	48425 800	47264 754
005 Economic size - ESU	29.2	29.7	28.5	27.0	28.6
010 Labour input - AWU	1.85	1.90	1.85	1.75	1.77
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.55	1.56	1.55	1.49	1.49
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.0	24.3	24.0	23.0	23.6
080 Total livestock units	35.2	36.1	35.4	31.8	34.2
130 Total output	58630	62628	59866	58683	60341
135 Crops output % total	37	36	34	36	35
205 animal output % total	59	56	57	54	54
255 other output % total	3	8	9	9	11
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	8	7	8	8
270 Total Inputs	51021	53203	51127	50288	52586
275 Intermediate consumption	35130	36055	34411	33024	34496
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	65	64	62	60	61
335 Overheads % In.cons.	35	36	38	40	39
385 current grants and taxes	895	804	1752	1830	2626
410 Gross Farm Income	24395	27376	27207	27489	28471
360 Depreciation	9898	10378	10080	10752	11207
415 Farm Net Value Added	14498	16999	17127	16738	17265
365 External factors	5993	6770	6635	6512	6884
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	114	24	75	60
420 Family Farm Income	8505	10343	10515	10301	10441
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7856	8958	9236	9569	9764
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5491	6620	6798	6924	7021
435 Total assets	201196	207115	209600	214079	227831
440 Fixed assets % total	80	81	82	82	82
465 Current assets % total	20	19	18	18	18
485 Liabilities	53776	56467	56456	57018	58407
500 Net worth	147420	150648	153144	157060	169425
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	138849	143285	141894	142970	151778
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	6961	7266	6263	8036	9245

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

BAYERN

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	124428	120693	133277	134286	134445	Expl. representees
Sample farms	993	1025	1195	1263	1134	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	25.1	25.8	24.1	24.4	24.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.60	1.60	1.58	1.49	1.50	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.48	1.50	1.48	1.39	1.39	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	23.2	23.6	22.3	22.1	23.0	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	34.6	35.3	33.7	33.8	34.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	50654	52539	50771	51877	51258	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	24	25	24	25	25	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	74	69	69	67	68	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	6	7	7	7	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	10	9	11	12	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	42439	43358	42387	44479	46097	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	29818	30275	29287	30208	31391	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	67	65	63	64	63	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	33	35	37	36	37	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	700	611	897	1588	2167	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	21535	22876	22381	23257	22034	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	9138	9598	9649	10517	10968	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	12397	13278	12732	12740	11066	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	3483	3485	3451	3754	3738	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	2	10	51	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	8914	9793	9283	8995	7379	Revenu dexpl.familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	7753	8294	8039	8531	7390	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FMU	6035	6548	6289	6468	5300	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	199009	201045	202914	215670	222410	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	85	85	85	85	85	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	15	15	15	15	15	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	37163	35697	36196	38539	39732	Endettement
500 Net worth	161846	165348	166718	177131	182678	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	126232	128697	128503	137096	144135	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7128	7432	7581	7829	7791	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
SAARLAND						
Farms represented Sample farms	672 39	772 31	802 68	733 17	965 69	
005 Economic size - ESU	41.1	40.3	44.0	43.8	39.2	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.86	1.91	1.91	1.92	1.63	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.74	1.79	1.74	1.86	1.51	Main doeuvr.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	48.5	51.5	53.6	57.5	55.7	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	57.9	55.2	62.5	57.7	49.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	71468	69515	83163	85120	72608	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	20	29	25	27	32	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	78	65	70	66	62	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	6	6	7	6	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	13	12	11	13	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	65334	61607	73371	75190	64787	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	45684	42532	51483	53040	44909	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	66	60	65	63	65	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	34	40	35	37	35	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	851	1286	1504	2057	1660	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	26634	28269	33183	34137	29359	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	13401	13034	14501	15854	13115	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	13233	15235	18683	18283	16245	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpi
365 External factors	6249	6042	7387	6297	6764	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	72	6	203	17	112	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	7057	9200	11499	12003	9593	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7110	7991	9763	9503	9965	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4049	5133	6617	6438	6368	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	274635	283248	287832	282652	260476	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	81	81	80	78	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	19	19	20	22	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	89039	85268	110537	93497	73762	Endettement
500 Net worth	185597	197980	177295	189155	186714	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	185322	168679	189284	185881	174266	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5949	3682	9528	9502	5611	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

ELLAS

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	492500	479686	486356	528365	445123	Expi. representees
Sample farms	5465	6353	6709	6927	4076	Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - FSU	8.1	8.4	8.3	7.9	8.4	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.95	1.93	1.86	1.30	1.68	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.82	1.78	1.73	1.22	1.57	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.7	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	13391	15444	14915	11875	10821	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	75	79	79	78	80	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	25	20	21	22	19	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	0	0	0	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	6	6	6	6	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	5	5	6	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	7335	7559	7266	6339	6071	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	4975	4971	4717	4049	3758	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	74	72	71	71	68	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	26	28	29	29	32	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	413	482	701	547	710	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	8830	10956	10899	8373	7773	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1249	1321	1309	1230	1283	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	7580	9634	9590	7143	6490	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	1111	1267	1240	1061	1031	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	3	11	14	35	75	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6472	8379	8364	6117	5534	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	3894	4984	5147	5505	3867	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3557	4713	4844	5009	3519	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	61067	62728	59719	52727	51986	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	93	92	92	93	93	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	7	8	8	7	7	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	2938	3108	3009	2368	1921	Endettement
500 Net worth	58129	59621	56711	50359	50065	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	25658	25994	24915	22038	20882	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	571	660	547	551	475	Inv. bruts(chepetel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	156375 2009	164038 2340	164026 2616	169822 2614	159353 2130	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.94	1.91	1.82	1.23	1.66	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.85	1.81	1.73	1.18	1.58	Main doeuв. non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.1	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	13305	16046	14714	12520	12508	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	78	81	79	80	72	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	21	18	20	19	26	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	5	4	3	4	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	6	7	7	6	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	7834	8073	7773	6964	6473	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	5140	5245	5003	4346	3921	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	70	70	70	69	67	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	30	30	30	31	33	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	425	307	316	288	442	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	8590	11109	10026	8462	9030	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1447	1471	1450	1415	1414	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	7143	9637	8577	7047	7615	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	1248	1357	1320	1203	1138	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	5	3	22	4	43	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	5900	8284	7278	5848	6520	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	3673	5059	4717	5714	4577	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3187	4580	4208	4974	4124	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	53072	53325	52844	48230	45883	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	91	89	89	91	91	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	9	11	11	9	9	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	3454	3638	3444	2834	2406	Endettement
500 Net worth	49619	49686	49400	45396	43477	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	21086	21423	21286	18976	17935	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	719	736	616	635	454	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986		
IPROS-PELOPONNISSOS-NISSI-IONIOU						SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms	124749 1239	116066 1359	117740 1402	134755 1504	107714 735	
005 Economic size - ESU	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.4	7.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.07	2.04	1.91	1.37	1.68	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.90	1.79	1.74	1.28	1.57	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	13150	13946	14558	10957	10078	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	73	77	80	75	76	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	27	23	19	25	24	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	8	8	8	8	8	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	5	5	4	6	6	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	6589	6582	6518	5692	4986	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	4562	4433	4225	3781	3279	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	78	78	75	78	74	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	22	22	25	22	26	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	404	509	935	653	1026	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	8992	10022	11268	7830	7825	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1092	1180	1216	1073	1025	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	7900	8843	10052	6757	6800	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	935	969	1077	838	683	Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	4	34	5	51	42	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6969	7908	8980	5970	6160	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	3819	4344	5256	4929	4042	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3662	4408	5157	4651	3916	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	62598	61152	55958	48021	49550	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	93	93	93	93	94	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	7	7	7	7	6	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	2721	2839	3025	2018	1161	Endettement
500 Net worth	59878	58313	52933	46003	48390	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	28482	27838	25263	21799	22316	Capital dexploitt. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	381	551	438	423	489	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986		
THESSALIA						
Farms represented Sample farms	61524 743	61963 880	67397 866	69703 903	64534 539	
005 Economic size - ESU	12.1	12.6	11.8	11.3	11.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.08	2.10	1.98	1.32	1.76	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.90	1.87	1.75	1.20	1.61	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.8	7.5	6.9	6.8	7.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	5.3	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	16542	19029	16420	13946	22599	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	76	80	79	77	46	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	23	20	21	22	54	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	3	3	3	3	2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	3	3	4	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	9249	9751	8934	7919	7814	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	6041	6150	5606	4809	4482	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	69	68	68	67	64	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	31	32	32	33	36	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	227	314	391	403	522	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	10728	13192	11205	9539	18639	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1233	1299	1302	1324	1535	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9496	11893	9903	8215	17104	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	1975	2302	2026	1786	1797	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	6	15	20	66	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	7520	9598	7893	6449	15374	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	4563	5669	5002	6209	9712	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3960	5139	4499	5365	9570	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	66087	72264	66637	61883	63383	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	92	90	91	93	94	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	8	10	9	7	6	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	3942	4844	4437	3637	2803	Endettement
500 Net worth	62144	67420	62200	58246	60581	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	22552	24553	23887	21419	21167	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	981	1256	1019	828	505	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

STEREA ELLAS-NISSI EGAEQU-KRITI	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented	149852	137619	137193	154085	113522	Expi. representees
Sample farms	1474	1774	1825	1906	672	Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	7.1	7.6	7.6	7.1	7.7	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.79	1.81	1.82	1.29	1.65	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.68	1.69	1.70	1.23	1.54	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	5.9	6.2	6.1	5.8	6.4	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	4.0	4.3	4.2	3.9	4.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	12388	14376	14722	11029	2461	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	71	77	78	77	325	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	29	23	22	23	-225	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	8	8	8	8	30	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	5	4	4	5	14	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	6649	6784	6483	5502	5546	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	4708	4567	4362	3612	3571	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	77	72	71	70	68	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	23	28	29	30	32	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	484	744	1114	805	893	subv. et taxes dexpi.
410 Gross Farm Income	8164	10554	11475	8223	-217	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1181	1272	1224	1121	1199	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	6983	9281	10251	7102	-1416	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	760	945	898	770	776	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	2	4	11	60	154	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6226	8340	9364	6393	-2038	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	3897	5139	5639	5494	-859	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3696	4946	5519	5217	-1322	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	66074	70973	67769	57657	56384	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	94	94	93	94	95	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	6	6	7	6	5	Capitaux variables % total
485 Liabilities	2169	1919	1771	1586	1461	Endettement
500 Net worth	63905	69054	65997	56070	54923	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	29352	30537	29462	25899	23497	Capital dexploi. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	405	393	325	444	475	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	MBS'82, ES'85
ESPAÑA						
Farms represented						
Sample farms			545352	585157	572347	Expl. representees
			6081	7605	6738	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			10.9	9.4	9.9	Dimenision economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.33	1.29	1.24	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			0.88	0.87	0.91	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			34.6	30.1	24.8	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units			19.8	10.2	10.5	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	21127		19702	19702	21117	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	70		67	67	68	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	28		31	31	31	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1		1	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0		0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6		6	6	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	13629		12811	12811	14162	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	9914		9382	9382	10485	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	71		72	72	71	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	29		28	28	29	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-255		-148	-148	-255	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	10958		10172	10172	10377	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1062		1108	1108	1385	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9896		9063	9063	8992	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	2654		2320	2320	2291	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	111		5	5	11	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	7354		6749	6749	6711	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7465		7053	7053	7229	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8373		7736	7736	7374	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	83874		78322	78322	81299	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	77		76	76	77	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	23		24	24	23	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	1063		1077	1077	1509	Endettement
500 Net worth	82810		77245	77245	79790	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	38481		31432	31432	34395	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	716		441	441	784	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

GALICIA

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
Farms represented Sample farms			7170 189	14694 442	19018 512	
005 Economic size - ESU			14.7	8.8	9.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.63	1.64	1.58	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.51	1.63	1.57	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			23.6	5.3	8.1	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units			25.1	15.2	12.5	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	24826	15917	14632			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	40	48	34			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	60	52	66			prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	1			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	35	44	29			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	14130	7811	8688			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	12784	6864	7541			Consomat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	83	78	81			Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	17	22	19			Fr. generaux % Cons.ln.
385 current grants and taxes	-102	-47	15			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	11940	9006	7105			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	892	863	1055			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	11048	8143	6051			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	455	84	92			Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	6	5	0			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10599	8065	5958			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6766	4958	3828			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7003	4941	3804			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	63271	74900	77196			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	70	88	83			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	30	12	17			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	0	475	235			Endettement
500 Net worth	63271	74425	76961			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	36550	22996	31551			Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	237	456	99			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ASTURIAS

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms			16468 219	23889 416	15911 426	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			8.5	8.9	9.0	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.43	1.36	1.46	Main doeuve - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.37	1.34	1.44	Main doeuve non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			9.6	9.3	9.5	Superf. agric. utli.- ha
080 Total livestock units			15.6	30.5	21.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	18083		17230	17230	17086	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	42		34	34	36	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	58		65	65	63	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0		0	0	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1		1	1	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	43		43	36	37	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	14551		11675	11675	10692	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	12966		10604	10604	9439	Consommat. Intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	94		94	94	90	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	6		6	6	10	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	9		-14	-14	294	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	5127		6612	6612	7941	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	761		668	668	863	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	4366		5944	5944	7078	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	824		403	403	390	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	12		1	1	9	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	3554		5542	5542	6697	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	3050		4364	4364	4849	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2592		4130	4130	4659	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	44889		42082	42082	56887	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82		78	78	83	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18		22	22	17	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	520		755	755	1566	Endettement
500 Net worth	44368		41327	41327	55321	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	25605		22951	22951	25444	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1203		486	486	1240	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

CANTABRIA

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms			15639 166	18105 258	16208 219	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			10.9	10.5	10.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.47	1.65	1.51	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.39	1.64	1.50	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			8.4	9.1	9.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units			19.5	27.7	21.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	22005	20269	18833			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	34	39	32			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	66	61	68			prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	2			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	36	41	33			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	17258	11787	13209			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	15418	10292	11775			Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	94	92	93			Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	6	8	7			Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	73	-14	197			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	6660	9963	7256			Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	929	926	929			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	5731	9037	6327			Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpi
365 External factors	910	568	505			Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	298	4	3			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	5118	8473	5825			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	3909	5490	4184			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3672	5180	3871			Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	49508	46458	51784			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	84	75	77			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	16	25	23			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	334	328	842			Endettement
500 Net worth	49174	46130	50941			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	29125	24850	27896			Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1327	377	842			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

NAVARRA

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms			15394 261	16767 338	13364 183	
005 Economic size - ESU			10.2	9.7	10.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.04	0.87	0.96	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			0.84	0.77	0.81	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			26.2	23.5	30.1	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units			7.5	5.6	7.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	22126		21386		20270	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	73		79		76	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	24		18		23	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3		3		1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse consns.%)	0		0		0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	5		5		4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	10558		9299		10622	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	7876		6929		7330	Consomat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	54		63		60	Frais specif.% C.Inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	46		37		40	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-206		107		299	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	14043		14564		13239	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	901		1132		1632	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	13142		13433		11607	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	1781		1239		1660	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	395		0		4	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11756		12194		9951	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	12672		15475		12144	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	14071		15914		12352	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	89056		80403		104035	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	72		74		81	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	28		26		19	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	775		516		1382	Endettement
500 Net worth	88281		79887		102653	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	37746		28478		32661	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	746		365		1004	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

LA RIOJA

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	SGM'82, MBS'82, ES'85	FSS'85, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms			8080 415	10082 483	9520 404		
005 Economic size - ESU			8.7	8.8	8.7		
010 Labour input - AWU			0.90	0.80	0.92		
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			0.83	0.68	0.85		
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			13.4	12.1	12.3		
080 Total livestock units			4.9	6.6	5.9		
130 Total output	18191	15056	23787				
205 Crops output % total	90	89	93				
205 animal output % total	9	11	7				
255 other output % total	1	0	0				
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0				
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	0	0				
270 Total Inputs	10142	9790	9409				
275 Intermediate consumption	7040	6769	6445				
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	77	69	65				
335 Overheads % In.cons.	23	31	35				
385 current grants and taxes	-201	-41	196				
410 Gross Farm Income	10951	8246	17539				
360 Depreciation	2722	2493	2564				
415 Farm Net Value Added	8229	5753	14974				
365 External factors	380	528	400				
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0				
420 Family Farm Income	7848	5225	14574				
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9098	7225	16252				
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9470	7736	17192				
435 Total assets	109849	100019	110607				
440 Fixed assets % total	83	84	73				
465 Current assets % total	17	16	27				
485 Liabilities	0	11	7				
500 Net worth	109849	100008	110600				
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	83671	64732	74031				
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	46	291	171				

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ARAGON

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms			43272 195	46269 286	43165 258
005 Economic size - ESU			9.7	10.3	10.1
010 Labour input - AWU			1.19	1.39	1.43
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.02	1.23	1.29
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			54.2	46.6	44.1
080 Total livestock units			6.9	9.9	8.8
130 Total output	24935	24396	24935	24396	21073
135 Crops output % total	79	71	79	71	75
205 animal output % total	17	25	17	25	22
255 other output % total	4	4	4	4	3
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	3
270 Total Inputs	13116	14130	13116	14130	14051
275 Intermediate consumption	10437	11176	10437	11176	10583
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	68	69	68	69	69
335 Overheads % In.cons.	32	31	32	31	31
385 current grants and taxes	-513	-524	-513	-524	-326
410 Gross Farm Income	13985	12696	13985	12696	10164
360 Depreciation	1326	1708	1326	1708	2239
415 Farm Net Value Added	12659	10988	12659	10988	7925
365 External factors	1353	1246	1353	1246	1229
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	0
420 Family Farm Income	11306	9742	11306	9742	6696
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10618	7887	10618	7887	5555
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11065	7909	11065	7909	5188
435 Total assets	91489	93324	91489	93324	111412
440 Fixed assets % total	77	79	77	79	85
465 Current assets % total	23	21	23	21	15
485 Liabilities	112	1313	112	1313	1150
500 Net worth	91377	92011	91377	92011	110262
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	42794	39068	42794	39068	44838
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	761	1181	761	1181	1382

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

CATALUNA

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms			40660 301	13082 43	31271 170	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			25.8	12.7	20.2	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.41	1.46	1.46	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.09	1.31	1.20	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			17.9	14.6	19.9	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units			166.4	26.5	46.5	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	29036	31884	45728			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	62	24	34			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	36	70	63			prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	6	3			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot.)	3	4	1			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	17931	26022	33799			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	14181	22801	28935			Consomm. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	76	87	88			Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	24	13	12			Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-288	-212	-3906			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	14567	8871	12888			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1397	1880	2397			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	13170	6991	10490			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	2352	1341	2467			Facteurs extérieurs
#05 Investment grants+subs.	0	3	17			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10818	5653	8041			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AHU	9330	4818	7171			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9967	4313	6675			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	107179	78555	108473			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80	79	71			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	20	21	29			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	3680	3603	7568			Endettement
500 Net worth	103499	74951	100906			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	38279	21837	42303			Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1828	1101	2147			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

BALEARES

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented			6418	7609		Expl. representees
Sample farms			176	222		Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU		9.8	9.1	9.1		Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU		1.06	1.32	1.32		Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU		0.60	0.53	0.53		Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha		42.2	42.6	42.6		Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units		12.6	13.4	13.4		Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	2532		26302			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	46		40			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	54		60			prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0		0			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0		0			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	13		12			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	19725		20212			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	13288		13846			Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	79		77			Frais specif.% C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	21		23			Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-328		-297			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	11915		12159			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1762		1824			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	10153		10336			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	4674		4543			Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	10		0			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	5488		5793			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9580		7837			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9211		11001			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	274688		313837			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	94		93			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	6		7			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	0		0			Endettement
500 Net worth	274688		313837			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	69312		73996			Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	0		0			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	SCM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
all money values in ecu						
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu						

CASTILLA-LEON						
Farms represented	127266	131428	128218			Expl. representees
Sample farms	1525	1703	1569			Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	10.8	11.0	11.2			Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.00	1.13	1.08			Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.86	0.96	0.92			Main doeuв. non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	37.0	35.0	34.2			Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	11.5	11.9	12.5			Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	24167	22642	22757			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	61	57	58			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	38	43	42			prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	5	4			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	16140	16863	17086			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	12949	13600	13930			Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	77	75			Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	23	25			Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-207	-107	-94			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	11011	8935	8733			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1295	1319	1353			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9716	7616	7380			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	1896	1945	1803			Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	91	0	1			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	7911	5671	5578			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	9739	6735	6858			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9179	5932	6081			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	67137	70451	71445			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	68	68	69			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	32	32	31			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	1493	1703	2376			Endettement
500 Net worth	65644	68747	69068			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	39027	30745	31298			Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	820	595	729			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
MADRID					
Farms represented Sample farms			3170 51	3210 51	3100 45
005 Economic size - ESU			8.0	6.2	6.0
010 Labour input - AWU			1.17	1.13	1.13
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			0.95	0.82	0.84
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			40.3	58.7	44.8
080 Total livestock units			8.7	2.7	3.9
130 Total output	22389	21743	22389	21743	19218
135 Crops output % total	56	85	56	85	83
205 animal output % total	41	12	41	12	16
255 other output % total	3	3	3	3	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	3
270 Total Inputs	16124	14348	16124	14348	11736
275 Intermediate consumption	12411	10118	12411	10118	7477
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	64	75	64	65
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	36	25	36	35
385 current grants and taxes	691	-12	691	-12	63
410 Gross Farm Income	10669	11613	10669	11613	11804
360 Depreciation	1584	1787	1584	1787	1891
415 Farm Net Value Added	9084	9825	9084	9825	9914
365 External factors	2129	2442	2129	2442	2369
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	0
420 Family Farm Income	6956	7383	6956	7383	7545
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7734	8665	7734	8665	8753
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7298	9005	7298	9005	9002
435 Total assets	84597	84174	84597	84174	69512
440 Fixed assets % total	87	84	87	84	84
465 Current assets % total	13	16	13	16	16
485 Liabilities	10812	1662	10812	1662	2017
500 Net worth	73785	82513	73785	82513	67494
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	48393	30597	48393	30597	30802
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1745	823	1745	823	1629

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

CASTILLA-LA MANCHA

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms			50802 607	51689 722	48943 647	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			10.1	9.9	8.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.61	1.48	1.26	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			0.91	0.58	0.65	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			76.8	71.7	51.6	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units			8.3	11.6	8.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	23445	24442	21751			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	77	71	73			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	21	28	26			prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	1	2			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	2	1	1			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	17380	17477	15614			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	11678	11572	10489			Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % In. cons.	60	65	61			Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In. cons.	40	35	39			Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-361	-252	35			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	11406	12619	11297			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1678	1501	1459			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9728	11118	9837			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	4024	4404	3666			Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	2			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	5704	6714	6174			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6025	7504	7835			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6302	11540	9537			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	118451	103205	99124			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	84	79	82			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	16	21	18			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	2639	881	990			Endettement
500 Net worth	115813	102325	98134			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	45269	32941	32309			Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	863	498	1152			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85		
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		MBS'82, ES'85		
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
COMUNIDAD VALENCIANA					
Farms represented					
Sample farms					
005 Economic size - ESU					
010 Labour input - AWU					
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU					
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha					
080 Total livestock units					
130 Total output	9549	9387	11093		
135 Crops output % total	85	94	87		
205 animal output % total	15	5	11		
255 other output % total	1	1	1		
260 (of wh, farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0		
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	0	0		
270 Total Inputs	4447	5795	6850		
275 Intermediate consumption	3122	3655	4506		
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	59	61	66		
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	41	39	34		
385 current grants and taxes	-308	-445	-622		
410 Gross Farm Income	6119	5286	5965		
360 Depreciation	581	735	717		
415 Farm Net Value Added	5537	4551	5247		
365 External factors	743	1405	1626		
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0		
420 Family Farm Income	4794	3147	3621		
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8722	6999	7008		
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10276	7507	6780		
435 Total assets	46165	42175	51304		
440 Fixed assets % total	75	72	77		
465 Current assets % total	25	28	23		
485 Liabilities	60	49	471		
500 Net worth	46105	42126	50833		
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	16852	15242	18389		
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	54	187	362		
Expl. representees					
Expi. echantillon					
Dimension economique-UDE					
Main oeuvre - UTA					
Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF					
Superf. agric. util.- ha					
Cheptel total - UB					
Production brute totale					
prod.br.vegetale % tot.					
prod.br. animale % tot.					
autre prod.brute % tot.					
(dont auto-cons. % tot.)					
(dont auto-util. % tot.)					
Charges totales					
Consommat. intermediaire					
Frais specif. % C.inter					
Fr. generaux % Cons.in.					
subv. et taxes dexpl.					
Revenu Brut d'Exploit.					
Amortissements					
Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi					
Facteurs exterieurs					
Subventions dequipement					
Revenu dexpl.Familial					
Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA					
Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF					
Capitaux totaux					
Capitaux fixes % total					
Capitaux variables % tot					
Endettement					
Fonds propres					
Capital dexplot. moyen					
Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)					

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
MURCIA						SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	all money values in ecu					
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					
Farms represented Sample farms						Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			11.3	10.1	12.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			1.38	2.31	1.35	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			0.89	0.74	0.94	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			7.3	11.6	6.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units			6.7	4.0	5.0	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	19223	12334	72	79	22249	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	27	21	0	0	0	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	0	0	0	0	0	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	12830	9861			13981	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	9825	7148			11637	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	72			68	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	28			32	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-233	-213			-73	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	9165	4973			10539	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	839	978			504	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	8326	3995			10035	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	2165	1736			1840	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	40	0			0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6201	2260			8195	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6032	1727			7456	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/JUTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6969	3066			8743	Revenu d'Exp. Famili./UTF
435 Total assets	44985	50759			47429	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	73	76			58	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	27	24			42	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	99	210			0	Endettement
500 Net worth	44886	50550			47429	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	25412	27815			15050	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	216	0			0	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	MBS'82, ES'85
EXTREMADURA						
Farms represented						
Sample farms						
005 Economic size - ESU						
010 Labour input - AWU						
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU						
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha						
080 Total livestock units						
130 Total output	12167	13513	12665	12665	12665	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	78	77	92	77	92	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	22	22	8	22	8	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	1	0	1	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	4	3	4	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	6363	6344	6550	6344	6550	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	5284	5172	4671	5172	4671	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	58	68	52	68	52	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	42	32	48	32	48	Fr. generaux % Cons. In.
385 current grants and taxes	-143	-275	208	-275	208	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross farm income	6739	8066	8202	8066	8202	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	504	486	650	486	650	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	6235	7581	7552	7581	7552	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	575	687	1229	687	1229	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	12	0	93	0	93	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	5673	6894	6417	6894	6417	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7073	6994	7936	6994	7936	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7175	7148	8483	7148	8483	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	64438	61104	110479	61104	110479	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	75	73	84	73	84	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	25	27	16	27	16	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	25	648	39	648	39	Endettement
500 Net worth	64413	60456	110440	60456	110440	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	27492	24371	32096	24371	32096	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	253	12	1350	12	1350	Inv. bruts(chepsteel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

ANDALUCIA

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	
Farms represented Sample farms	101798 663	114983 1038	111998 778				Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	9.3	8.9	8.6				Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.18	1.56	1.36				Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.81	0.68	0.79				Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	42.8	33.1	20.2				Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	4.0	6.5	5.1				Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	20847	20205	19248				Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	89	88	90				prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	10	12	10				prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	0				autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0				(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	1	1				(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	14271	11848	11117				Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	7293	6514	6773				Consommat. Intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	56	55	57				Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	44	45	43				Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-303	79	278				subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	13250	13771	12753				Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	610	704	1195				Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	12640	13067	11558				Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	6368	4631	3149				Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	365	0	0				Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6638	8436	8409				Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5788	8361	8518				Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8173	12463	10605				Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	107958	98857	81276				Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	76	75	74				Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	24	25	26				Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	309	1312	669				Endettement
500 Net worth	107649	97546	80608				Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	48561	41236	41025				Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	578	110	191				Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
all money values in ecu						
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu						
						SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms	1246 20	4295 81	12719 72			Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	6.6	4.5	8.4			Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	0.37	1.85	3.50			Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.37	1.15	0.73			Main doeu. non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	0.6	0.8	2.3			Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	5.7	9.6	3.1			Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	14190	28610	50982			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	1	88	98			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	99	12	2			prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	0			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	0	0			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	7615	14157	39792			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	7589	9682	22486			Consommat. Intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	100	80	42			Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	0	20	58			Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	0	522	-302			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	6601	19451	28194			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	26	1283	2587			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	6575	18167	25607			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	0	3192	14719			Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6575	14975	10888			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	17614	9834	7320			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	17614	13044	14895			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	8471	27389	110068			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	3	41	83			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	97	59	17			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	0	0	1702			Endettement
500 Net worth	8471	27389	108366			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	7353	12325	66692			Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	0	15	0			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

FRANCE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	595753 5607	576470 5678	575916 5757	596168 5953	580516 6337	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	31.2	32.3	32.4	32.4	34.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.70	1.67	1.65	1.59	1.62	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.51	1.50	1.48	1.44	1.45	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
020 Util. Agric. Area - ha	37.6	38.2	38.5	38.5	40.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	33.9	34.1	33.6	33.9	37.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	51307	54835	57284	56345	61527	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	49	51	51	50	51	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	48	47	47	47	46	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	2	2	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	3	3	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	38894	41489	44567	44913	46942	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	25949	27445	29539	29713	31139	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	66	65	64	64	63	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	34	35	36	36	37	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-348	-507	-563	-292	304	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	25010	26884	27182	26340	30692	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	6363	6961	7438	7430	7303	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	18647	19922	19744	18910	23389	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	6582	7083	7590	7770	8500	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	359	450	565	552	510	Subventions dequpement
420 Family Farm Income	12424	13290	12719	11692	15398	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	10960	11917	12001	11861	14396	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8205	8869	8595	8112	10656	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	166695	167204	167813	165554	165462	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	75	73	72	72	64	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	25	27	28	28	36	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	42121	44184	46924	48375	52759	Endettement
500 Net worth	124574	123020	120889	117179	112704	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	103556	109695	115168	114125	123780	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7345	7373	7457	7157	8078	Inv. bruts(chepstei mort)

FRA

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ILE DE FRANCE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	6458 100	6324 93	6449 108	6666 108	6649 114	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	68.3	70.2	69.4	72.1	79.7	Dimension economique-UE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.85	1.86	1.78	1.78	1.76	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.35	1.34	1.33	1.35	1.34	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	71.1	72.9	69.4	69.8	74.9	Superf. agric. utli.- ha
080 Total livestock units	6.2	6.0	5.6	4.6	5.6	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	99337	108764	109171	109025	101376	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	92	93	91	90	93	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	5	4	7	8	4	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	3	2	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-utli. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	69213	72411	85038	87263	76550	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	42176	42564	51838	53510	46522	Consommat. Intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	64	61	66	66	64	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	36	39	34	34	36	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-3292	-3897	-4583	-4570	-5522	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	53869	62303	52749	50944	49333	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	12270	13968	16423	16947	13681	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	41599	48335	36327	33997	35652	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	14767	15879	16777	16805	16347	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	134	52	173	74	143	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	26967	32509	19723	17266	19447	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	22427	25946	20404	19151	20263	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	20009	24312	14846	12817	14511	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	240138	267275	251485	240913	222397	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	70	69	71	73	71	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	30	31	29	27	29	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	51556	52749	65636	63810	65971	Endettement
500 Net worth	188581	214526	185849	177103	156427	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	147504	166382	170122	160960	141043	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12638	13782	13024	11022	11626	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	23516	23381	23349	23041	23336	Expl. representees
Sample farms	234	235	243	241	301	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	49.4	50.5	51.8	52.4	59.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.61	1.53	1.51	1.51	1.59	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.32	1.34	1.36	1.34	1.25	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	47.9	51.4	53.2	53.3	56.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	21.0	21.8	22.3	21.3	20.0	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	77010	77693	80107	89216	99579	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	79	78	77	78	81	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	19	19	20	18	15	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	3	2	4	4	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	2	1	1	2	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	49743	51154	56305	60648	68031	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	30405	31967	35478	37603	40980	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	64	64	64	63	61	Frais specif.% C.inter
335 overheads % ln.cons.	36	36	36	37	39	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-1680	-1776	-1953	-2603	-2794	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	44924	43949	42676	49009	55805	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	8915	9392	10149	10873	10697	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	36009	34558	32528	38137	45108	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	10422	9795	10678	12172	16354	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	247	159	349	157	191	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	25834	24922	22199	26121	28944	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	22367	22592	21501	25325	28284	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	19542	18595	16371	19503	23221	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	258702	243408	243562	233972	237730	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	68	67	67	65	57	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	32	33	33	35	43	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	50639	51625	58116	57395	72042	Endettement
500 Net worth	208063	191783	185446	176576	165688	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	152455	154391	164024	165789	181282	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9995	11874	10533	8499	9664	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

PICARDIE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SCM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	16773	16677	16907	17061	17208	Expl. representees
Sample farms	229	238	237	222	221	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	56.1	57.6	57.5	56.6	59.4	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.65	1.69	1.62	1.60	1.57	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.40	1.43	1.40	1.35	1.35	Main doeuv. non-sal. -UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	57.4	60.3	58.5	58.3	60.2	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	39.7	38.9	35.1	35.2	37.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	88811	96641	94585	100417	97944	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	67	68	66	64	63	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	31	30	32	33	34	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	2	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use % tot)	2	2	2	1	1	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	68594	77341	78396	81595	80785	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	48548	54540	54576	56599	54929	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	67	66	65	66	65	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	33	34	35	34	35	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-2054	-2595	-3102	-3958	-3924	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	38208	39506	36907	39859	39090	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	8177	9178	10113	10355	11507	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	30031	30328	26794	29505	27584	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	11869	13623	13707	14641	14349	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	22	95	70	56	31	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	18185	16800	13158	14919	13265	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	18203	17960	16584	18397	17589	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	12982	11730	9372	11092	9830	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	199541	204781	209513	211425	191774	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	71	70	69	69	64	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	29	30	31	31	36	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	69687	68115	73891	80166	76788	Endettement
500 Net worth	129854	136666	135623	131258	114987	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	151208	159019	166767	168263	157013	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9591	8611	10192	9330	10177	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				1987	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986		
HAUTE-NORMANDIE						SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms	11774 97	11600 84	11047 73	11846 101	11760 128	
005 Economic size - ESU	37.9	37.6	39.6	39.4	42.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.76	1.83	1.77	1.72	1.77	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.66	1.71	1.67	1.59	1.61	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	48.3	48.5	49.9	50.8	53.9	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	46.7	49.4	49.0	49.9	48.8	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	64677	65361	70498	71612	74678	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	43	44	44	46	44	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	54	54	54	53	54	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	2	2	1	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	4	4	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	50927	50440	55773	56909	59671	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	34520	33757	37695	39018	39743	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specific costs % In.cons.	63	66	66	66	64	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	37	34	34	34	36	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-1125	-1429	-1443	-1763	-1401	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	29032	30176	31360	30832	33535	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	7097	7266	8021	6842	7464	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	21935	22910	23339	23989	26070	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	9310	9417	10057	11049	12464	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	258	97	47	88	342	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	12883	13589	13329	13029	13948	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	12496	12503	13159	13953	14755	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7772	7948	7975	8177	8660	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	204178	204254	202913	185390	190396	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	76	75	73	70	62	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	24	25	27	30	38	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	49002	47137	49704	57096	60130	Endettement
500 Net worth	155175	157117	153209	128293	130266	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	116037	119324	129744	127538	142377	Capital dexploitt. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7529	7444	6075	7651	6635	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

CENTRE	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987		
Farms represented Sample farms	33823 322	34255 316	34352 276	33636 278	34464 342		
005 Economic size - ESU	41.9	43.1	42.3	42.9	46.7	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AMU	1.55	1.53	1.49	1.43	1.49	Main doeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.37	1.37	1.35	1.31	1.31	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	59.8	59.7	60.7	61.2	64.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	19.3	20.6	19.7	20.4	22.7	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	62604	71883	70208	65097	76034	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	76	78	79	76	79	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	21	20	19	22	19	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	3	3	2	2	2	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	2	3	3	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	45572	49652	52472	53428	54087	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	28824	31785	33668	34888	34468	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	66	66	66	67	65	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	34	34	34	33	35	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	-1480	-1972	-1977	-1701	-1391	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	32300	38126	34563	28508	40175	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	
360 Depreciation	8006	8682	9331	9130	9153	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	24293	29444	25232	19378	31022	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi	
365 External factors	8741	9184	9473	9410	10465	Facteurs exterieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	134	155	303	157	222	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	15686	20415	16062	10125	20780	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	15703	19192	16910	13519	20873	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11430	14921	11931	7728	15832	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	188810	197094	200094	201340	181368	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	73	70	71	73	62	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	27	30	29	27	38	Capitaux variables % total	
485 Liabilities	50795	52431	52606	52935	58408	Endettement	
500 Net worth	138015	144663	147487	148405	122959	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	112925	125266	130400	130865	134736	Capital d'exploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9436	8983	9923	7955	8971	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)	

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu					1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987		
BASSE-NORMANDIE							
Farms represented Sample farms	26176 161	27561 183	25447 147	26608 150	26368 167		
005 Economic size - ESU	27.6	26.9	27.7	27.4	29.6		Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.60	1.55	1.59	1.51	1.49		Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.53	1.50	1.55	1.46	1.44		Main doeuve non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.5	36.6	36.9	36.7	39.5		Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	55.4	49.7	50.1	47.8	49.9		Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	50378	50172	55618	54836	59633		Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	13	16	15	16	18		prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	85	82	83	82	78		prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	1	2	2	4		autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1		(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	2	3	3	3	3		(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	40784	40320	44383	43778	46012		Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	27577	27132	29666	28836	31189		Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	67	66	65	65	64		Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	33	34	35	35	36		Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-223	-776	-1160	-1454	-1276		subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	22578	22264	24792	24546	27169		Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	5181	5547	6117	5992	6085		Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	17398	16717	18676	18554	21084		Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	8026	7641	8600	8950	8739		Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	110	257	346	469	306		Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9481	9333	10421	10072	12651		Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10862	10808	11732	12305	14182		Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6179	6222	6731	6884	8793		Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	157678	147008	154986	150869	159201		Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	76	75	74	74	63		Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	24	25	26	26	37		Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	49080	46287	53899	58208	56777		Endettement
500 Net worth	108598	100721	101087	92661	102424		Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	105728	103764	111992	108105	126472		Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5820	5149	5503	6447	7568		Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986		
BOURGOGNE						
						SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms	25395 248	24771 269	25371 308	26014 320	25450 348	
005 Economic size - ESU	33.0	34.8	34.6	34.3	37.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.48	1.50	1.43	1.38	1.41	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.39	1.39	1.34	1.28	1.32	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	58.0	58.0	59.5	57.5	62.5	Superf. agric. utili.- ha
080 Total livestock units	37.0	36.5	36.9	36.1	40.0	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	48381	60185	60608	53201	62076	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	55	62	61	58	59	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	43	35	37	41	38	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	3	2	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	2	1	3	2	2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	5	4	4	5	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	37514	41822	43311	43420	47479	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	23408	25707	26865	27329	28769	Consomat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	65	62	62	64	61	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	35	38	38	36	39	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-248	-194	-291	848	2046	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	24725	34285	33452	26720	35353	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	7116	8075	8281	8005	8728	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	17609	26210	25171	18715	26625	Valeur AJt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	6989	8040	8165	8085	9982	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	222	438	547	677	636	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10841	18607	17552	11307	17279	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11873	17528	17578	13600	18895	Valeur AJoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7774	13357	13092	8808	13110	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	194725	200351	189322	169604	190907	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	71	69	67	67	55	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	29	31	33	33	45	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	47141	58273	57539	58327	67818	Endettement
500 Net worth	147585	142078	131783	111277	123089	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	128278	136388	140113	130135	162137	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	6675	8787	10207	8414	9865	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

NORD-PAS DE CALAIS

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	21760 257	21264 253	21918 267	20678 272	20861 226	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	35.8	37.5	37.7	40.9	41.0	Dimension economique-UE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.59	1.60	1.58	1.60	1.55	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.47	1.49	1.42	1.45	1.40	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	32.8	33.9	34.0	36.6	35.9	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	35.0	39.2	37.8	42.1	43.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	63583	69427	74510	78768	72150	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	54	52	53	51	50	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	45	46	45	48	48	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	1	1	1	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	1	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	47509	52980	60861	65095	58907	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	33672	38318	44154	46862	42173	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	69	69	69	69	68	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	31	31	31	31	32	Fr. genéraux % Cons.ln.
385 current grants and taxes	-1275	-1551	-1382	-2019	-1530	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	28635	29558	28974	29887	28447	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	6080	6487	6891	7466	6940	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	22556	23071	22083	22421	21507	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	7757	8175	9815	10767	9793	Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	50	73	17	71	141	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	14849	14968	12285	11725	11855	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14204	14419	14000	14019	13876	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10131	10026	8655	8060	8464	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	120709	128891	127600	137817	129411	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	70	69	67	66	59	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	30	31	33	34	41	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	43223	48139	49283	54252	52991	Endettement
500 Net worth	77487	80752	78317	83565	76420	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	99536	108849	111648	121525	116847	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5864	8018	7081	5711	5964	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

LORRAINE

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SCM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms	12110 172	11931 148	11866 126	12193 168	11943 235
005 Economic size - ESU	38.9	36.0	39.0	39.1	41.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.84	1.79	1.79	1.68	1.73
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.78	1.74	1.73	1.64	1.69
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	73.2	66.5	74.0	72.4	78.2
080 Total livestock units	58.1	53.7	56.6	57.7	60.3
130 Total output	61005	65514	69613	71053	78754
135 Crops output % total	31	39	37	33	29
205 animal output % total	67	59	61	65	69
255 other output % total	2	2	2	3	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	5	5	5	6	5
270 Total Inputs	53055	49632	58535	57922	61750
275 Intermediate consumption	35614	32564	38157	38428	42162
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	68	67	65	67	65
335 Overheads % In.cons.	32	33	35	33	35
385 current grants and taxes	-1015	5	-413	-1246	-590
410 Gross Farm Income	24346	32954	31044	31379	36002
360 Depreciation	10501	10637	12157	11230	10678
415 Farm Net Value Added	13845	22317	18887	20148	25324
365 External factors	6911	6431	8222	8263	8909
405 Investment grants+subs.	74	165	502	302	375
420 Family Farm Income	7008	16051	11168	12187	16790
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7519	12473	10553	12009	14669
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3945	9214	6466	7444	9909
435 Total assets	217275	201779	218722	222794	227245
440 Fixed assets % total	76	78	76	74	64
465 Current assets % total	24	22	24	26	36
485 Liabilities	66852	52747	63495	70650	71387
500 Net worth	150423	149032	155227	152144	155858
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	148706	137293	161492	165055	183145
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11364	11635	12374	12769	13449

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ALSACE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms	8716 150	8431 148	8145 164	8331 188	8145 202	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	33.9	34.4	36.3	37.3	38.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.86	1.87	1.94	1.94	1.95	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.74	1.78	1.83	1.81	1.81	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.7	30.0	30.4	31.0	32.0	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	20.9	22.3	22.0	21.1	23.5	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	46733	50907	59815	65825	67397	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	62	61	64	68	67	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	37	37	33	29	31	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	2	3	3	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of wh. farm use %tot)	3	3	2	2	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	34244	37603	41892	45362	45926	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	21880	24099	26799	28230	29719	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	62	63	61	61	60	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	38	37	39	39	40	Fr. generaux % Cons.ln.
385 current grants and taxes	-1234	-1407	-1767	-2041	-2114	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	23619	25402	31249	35554	35564	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	7589	8676	9666	10263	9048	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	16031	16726	21583	25292	26517	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	4775	4829	5428	6869	7160	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	89	115	111	146	307	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11345	12012	16267	18569	19664	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8624	8925	11146	13027	13589	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6513	6764	8872	10267	10874	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	199190	199812	210345	214635	203287	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	78	77	76	73	67	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	22	23	24	27	33	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	28778	32544	35743	37727	40138	Endettement
500 Net worth	170412	167268	174602	176908	163148	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	115455	121536	129317	138472	134346	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7845	7439	7192	9006	9608	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu					1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon	Dimension economique-UDE Main oeuvre - UTA Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF Superf. agric. util. - ha Cheptel total - UB
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987			
FRANCHE-COMTE								
Farms represented Sample farms	11617 192	10858 172	11289 190	11726 185	10935 195			
005 Economic size - ESU	27.0	28.0	27.9	27.2	28.8			
010 Labour input - AWU	1.62	1.63	1.61	1.56	1.53			
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.60	1.62	1.60	1.56	1.52			
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	48.0	48.9	49.6	48.8	50.7			
080 Total livestock units	45.3	46.4	45.4	44.6	46.9			
130 Total output	45689	50857	54352	51786	54421			Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	17	21	21	17	19			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	82	77	78	82	79			prod.br. animale % tot.
225 other output % total	2	2	1	1	2			autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9	7	8	8	7			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	37820	40852	42977	41493	40620			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	27489	29144	30498	29224	28502			Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	69	66	65	66	64			Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	31	34	35	34	36			Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	349	1231	199	263	490			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	18549	22944	24053	22825	26409			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	5885	6700	7115	6983	6893			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	12664	16245	16938	15842	19516			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	4446	5008	5364	5286	5224			Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	692	363	895	141	441			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	8910	11599	12469	10698	14732			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7833	9976	10512	10141	12779			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5557	7155	7776	6874	9707			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	138728	142490	146850	149899	153064			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	73	73	73	74	62			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	27	27	27	26	38			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	35181	37780	41434	37841	38756			Endettement
500 Net worth	103547	104710	105416	112058	114307			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	106040	114030	116778	115401	127743			Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	6514	5834	7223	5863	7130			Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

PAYS DE LA LOIRE

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	56569 373	54270 405	53647 406	57790 409	58129 457	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	27.2	28.6	28.6	29.3	31.8	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.59	1.62	1.59	1.57	1.63	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.51	1.52	1.51	1.48	1.56	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	32.7	32.9	34.3	34.2	36.0	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	48.1	48.8	52.3	51.0	61.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	49531	50692	52398	51374	61071	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	24	24	23	25	27	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	74	74	75	73	70	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	2	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of wh farm use %tot)	3	2	3	3	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	37673	38333	40221	39657	44862	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	26472	26560	27942	27269	32428	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	66	65	62	64	64	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	34	35	38	36	36	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-173	-465	-390	-348	376	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	22886	23667	24066	23757	29019	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	4962	5063	5108	5314	5172	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	17924	18605	18958	18443	23847	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	6239	6710	7171	7074	7262	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	47	125	365	251	294	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11732	12020	12152	11620	16879	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11261	11476	11919	11754	14596	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7778	7916	8051	7859	10839	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	130609	124843	131735	131785	144703	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	66	65	64	65	53	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	34	35	36	35	47	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	43453	41720	45393	44301	49722	Endettement
500 Net worth	87156	83123	86342	87484	94981	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	97697	99827	106474	107532	126347	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	6165	5129	5820	5969	7402	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

BRETAGNE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	62028	60122	60131	59752	59179	Expl. representees
Sample farms	466	489	463	478	455	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	29.1	29.0	28.8	30.3	30.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.64	1.61	1.58	1.57	1.57	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.57	1.54	1.52	1.52	1.51	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	23.4	23.6	24.1	25.0	25.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	64.2	62.9	61.0	64.8	65.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	60487	64823	69152	70642	69131	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	15	16	15	16	15	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	84	83	84	83	82	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	4	4	5	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	48837	51710	54971	57154	55002	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	37368	39477	42221	44183	42714	Consomat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	75	73	74	70	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	25	27	26	30	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-556	-643	-631	-1326	-683	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	22562	24703	26300	25132	25734	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	6295	6793	7298	7490	6756	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	16267	17910	19003	17643	18978	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	5173	5441	5452	5481	5532	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	239	316	357	610	384	Subventions dequelpement
420 Family Farm Income	11333	12786	13908	12772	13831	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9909	11092	12051	11218	12099	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7241	8294	9158	8418	9158	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	141588	142558	146334	152732	155032	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	73	71	71	71	62	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	27	29	29	29	38	Capitaux variables % tot
465 Liabilities	46564	45720	45037	47612	48044	Endettement
500 Net worth	95024	96838	101296	105121	106989	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	98787	104180	108718	112633	125442	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	6303	5951	6207	8425	7442	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented	34698	35495	34867	36314	36447
Sample farms	255	273	289	297	294
005 Economic size - ESU	30.2	30.6	30.3	30.1	30.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.64	1.56	1.54	1.45	1.43
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.50	1.47	1.45	1.37	1.35
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	43.5	43.4	42.9	43.4	41.8
080 Total livestock units	25.8	26.5	25.1	25.5	37.2
130 Total output	48882	48786	53553	49250	54301
135 Crops output % total	61	57	61	57	58
205 animal output % total	37	41	37	40	39
255 other output % total	1	2	2	2	3
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	3	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	2
270 Total Inputs	34112	37149	39910	41859	40647
275 Intermediate consumption	21874	23960	25727	26590	26506
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	62	63	62	64	63
335 Overheads % In.cons.	38	37	38	36	37
385 current grants and taxes	-984	-270	-831	-141	730
410 Gross Farm Income	26024	24556	26995	22519	28526
360 Depreciation	6789	7476	7907	8260	7064
415 Farm Net Value Added	19234	17080	19087	14259	21462
365 External factors	5448	5713	6276	7008	7077
405 Investment grants+subs.	84	144	335	309	262
420 Family Farm Income	13870	11511	13147	7559	14646
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11723	10928	12376	9826	15034
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9255	7850	9087	5510	10854
435 Total assets	181980	180112	175321	171854	167560
440 Fixed assets % total	73	72	70	68	61
465 Current assets % total	27	28	30	32	39
485 Liabilities	39346	42326	44443	52666	56568
500 Net worth	142634	137786	130878	119187	110991
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	106969	114797	117660	120236	123482
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7261	7566	7891	6036	8142
Expl. representees					
Expl. echantillon					
Dimension economique-UDE					
Main oeuvre - UTA					
Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF					
Superf. agric. util.- ha					
Cheptel total - UB					
Production brute totale					
prod.br.vegetale % tot.					
prod.br. animale % tot.					
autre prod.brute % tot.					
(dont auto-cons. % tot.)					
(dont auto-util. % tot.)					
Charges totales					
Consomat. intermediaire					
Frais specif. % C.inter					
Fr. generaux % Cons.In.					
subv. et taxes dexpl.					
Revenu Brut d'Exploit.					
Amortissements					
Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl					
Facteurs exterieurs					
Subventions dequipement					
Revenu dexpl.Familial					
Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA					
Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF					
Capitaux totaux					
Capitaux fixes % total					
Capitaux variables % tot					
Endettement					
Fonds propres					
Capital dexplo.it. moyen					
Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)					

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

AQUITAINE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	49266 415	43824 429	45630 448	48185 444	45169 487	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	25.0	26.6	26.6	27.3	29.2	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.83	1.80	1.76	1.69	1.77	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.67	1.65	1.59	1.52	1.50	Main doeuv. non-sal. -UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.6	25.0	24.0	25.3	26.1	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	21.0	20.0	19.9	20.7	23.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	41773	44919	48332	49422	55009	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	59	60	65	64	63	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	35	36	31	32	32	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	6	4	4	4	4	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	2	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	4	4	4	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	30571	35376	37213	37483	41347	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	20402	23733	24682	24293	26715	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	60	60	58	59	58	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	40	40	42	41	42	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	69	-247	-282	-262	243	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	21440	20939	23369	24867	28536	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	5711	6674	7030	6990	6823	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	15729	14265	16339	17877	21714	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	4458	4969	5502	6201	7809	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	596	624	791	1011	733	Subventions equipement
420 Family Farm Income	11867	9920	11629	12687	14638	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8607	7911	9284	10550	12243	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7099	6010	7334	8337	9789	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	168001	172805	172678	166982	156698	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	79	77	76	74	68	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	21	23	24	26	32	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	36349	39278	42117	42603	46464	Endettement
500 Net worth	131651	133527	130561	124380	110234	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	90271	100463	104642	97937	103372	Capital dexploite. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7305	7251	8296	9542	9723	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

MIDI-PYRENEES

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	52395 444	49793 444	50780 467	53470 471	48523 510	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	23.9	25.7	27.3	24.3	25.8	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.77	1.72	1.69	1.60	1.66	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.64	1.59	1.55	1.50	1.54	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.6	36.9	38.2	35.6	38.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	24.7	24.9	25.4	25.4	27.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	38309	41171	43197	37875	45093	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	52	58	57	51	56	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	45	41	42	47	41	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	2	2	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	5	5	5	5	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	29161	32879	36448	32965	35831	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	19200	21276	23883	22253	24095	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	65	65	63	64	61	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	35	35	37	36	39	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	12	-191	189	1228	1733	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	19122	19703	19503	16850	22732	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	5816	6633	7213	6334	6757	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	13305	13070	12290	10516	15975	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	4145	4969	5352	4378	4979	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	617	699	965	853	703	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9777	8800	7903	6991	11698	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7500	7602	7269	6583	9638	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5959	5551	5111	4652	7574	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	162539	159635	161697	155580	152749	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	81	81	82	76	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	19	19	18	24	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	33525	36955	39828	36154	44066	Endettement
500 Net worth	129014	122680	121869	119427	108682	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	81773	88283	94593	86054	94572	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7822	7350	6113	5272	7266	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

LIMOUSIN

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	17347	16536	16229	17120	16398	Expl. representees
Sample farms	184	168	192	196	219	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	19.9	21.0	21.4	20.3	21.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.80	1.74	1.74	1.65	1.62	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.76	1.69	1.69	1.61	1.58	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	43.2	43.3	44.0	43.4	46.2	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	46.5	48.3	49.0	45.0	47.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	30062	31624	31418	27988	36792	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	12	12	10	88	14	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	86	86	89	88	83	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	1	1	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	5	5	6	5	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	22586	24519	27324	27124	30081	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	15569	16590	18425	18269	20544	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	64	64	64	64	62	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	36	36	36	36	38	Fr. generaux % Cons.ln.
385 current grants and taxes	1857	1634	2011	4483	5631	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	16351	16668	15004	14202	21880	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	4252	4799	5285	5211	5671	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	12099	11868	9719	8991	16208	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	2765	3129	3615	3643	3866	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	1736	810	846	1111	1233	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11070	9549	6951	6459	13575	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6736	6817	5584	5444	10029	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6279	5649	4112	4011	8610	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	15654	158674	159214	152773	169986	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	79	79	78	79	68	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	21	21	22	21	32	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	32160	33930	40190	40850	46658	Endettement
500 Net worth	123494	124744	119025	111923	123327	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	94204	100344	107473	101474	124116	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	6304	5590	5672	4067	6288	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms	43177 360	40665 378	41379 382	44411 391	42436 394
005 Economic size - ESU	23.5	25.1	22.9	23.0	25.3
010 Labour input - AWU	1.57	1.57	1.54	1.50	1.64
015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	1.45	1.44	1.42	1.39	1.46
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	26.9	27.9	26.8	26.7	29.0
080 Total livestock units	26.0	26.2	21.9	22.7	27.7
130 Total output	37540	40115	40551	40330	45538
135 Crops output % total	44	47	51	51	51
205 animal output % total	52	50	46	46	46
255 other output % total	3	3	2	3	3
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	3	3	3	2	2
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	3	4	3	3
270 Total Inputs	27917	30014	29573	31204	32931
275 Intermediate consumption	19047	20305	19448	20004	21192
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	64	63	60	60	59
335 Overheads % In.cons.	36	37	40	40	41
385 current grants and taxes	140	196	277	718	1037
410 Gross Farm Income	18633	20006	21380	21044	25383
360 Depreciation	5213	5682	5838	6181	6180
415 Farm Net Value Added	13420	14325	15543	14863	19203
365 External factors	3656	4027	4287	5019	5559
405 Investment grants+subs.	307	395	618	592	705
420 Family Farm Income	10071	10692	11873	10436	14349
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	8529	9144	10080	9882	11733
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6961	7429	8347	7531	9797
445 Total assets	135778	139405	132053	131607	133664
440 Fixed assets % total	75	75	74	74	70
465 Current assets % total	25	25	26	26	30
485 Liabilities	25738	30126	28670	32700	34575
500 Net worth	110040	109279	103382	98907	99089
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	82626	88568	88096	89925	94395
515 Gross Invest.(Deads+cock)	5721	7082	6014	5157	6392

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

AUVERGNE

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	28310 309	24967 339	24828 351	27905 355	25526 378	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	19.6	21.5	22.4	21.8	21.8	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.60	1.54	1.52	1.50	1.51	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.53	1.50	1.49	1.46	1.45	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	43.1	45.1	44.6	45.1	50.9	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	40.1	43.9	44.7	41.3	43.2	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	31878	35221	35999	32243	41790	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	17	18	16	18	23	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	79	78	81	79	75	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	4	3	3	3	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	2	2	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	5	6	5	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	24447	28338	30636	29538	33318	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	15580	18131	19550	18611	21085	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	62	62	63	61	60	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	38	38	37	39	40	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1497	1438	1500	3611	4510	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	17795	18528	17948	17243	25215	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	4764	5185	5725	5826	6222	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	13031	13343	12223	11417	18993	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	4102	5022	5361	5100	6011	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	403	619	800	491	771	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9332	8940	7663	6808	13753	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	8142	8681	8028	7632	12604	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6087	5978	5136	4668	9463	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	142991	140753	143941	143936	165959	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	76	74	75	76	66	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	24	26	25	24	34	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	35207	40983	45044	45036	52140	Endettement
500 Net worth	107784	99770	98898	98900	113818	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	93380	100159	107590	103885	126781	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	6312	5965	5669	5377	6693	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu					1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987		
LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON							
Farms represented Sample farms	30514 322	31027 317	30633 326	30734 341	30144 335		
005 Economic size - ESU	34.4	34.0	33.1	33.5	33.1		Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.09	1.89	1.80	1.68	1.65		Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.20	1.15	1.13	1.06	1.06		Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	30.6	29.5	28.5	27.3	28.4		Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.1		Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	44962	48664	49748	51166	48084		Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	86	90	90	90	90		prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	8	7	7	7	7		prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	6	3	3	3	3		autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1		(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1	0	1	1	0		(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	34063	35353	37946	38362	38792		Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	15867	16646	18271	18426	19265		Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	45	40	38	39	40		Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	55	60	62	61	60		Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-194	-540	-682	-389	633		subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	28900	31478	30796	32351	29452		Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	6319	6597	7157	7121	6597		Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	22581	24881	23639	25229	22855		Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	11877	12110	12519	12814	12931		Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	821	1472	1642	1426	792		Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11526	14242	12763	13841	10716		Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10791	13181	13123	14978	13845		Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9607	12391	11285	13057	10125		Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	198356	195574	191196	187501	161509		Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	78	75	72	71	68		Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	22	25	28	29	32		Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	40037	46653	53095	54793	59368		Endettement
500 Net worth	158319	148921	138101	132708	102141		Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	94273	99919	106798	108583	99631		Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	8552	7943	7721	7177	7026		Inv. bruts(chep.tel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

PROVENCE-ALPES-COTE D'AZUR

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	21849	21408	20795	21128	20167	Expl. representees
Sample farms	269	251	276	297	285	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	39.7	41.2	42.6	42.7	44.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	2.24	2.29	2.38	2.30	2.38	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.50	1.56	1.58	1.61	1.54	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	15.7	15.9	15.8	18.4	21.9	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	4.7	4.4	3.8	3.8	3.9	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	62137	54923	60331	64670	68510	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	91	90	91	91	94	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	4	5	3	3	3	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	5	5	5	5	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	18	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	48910	41371	46416	48239	53604	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	30212	21070	24232	25464	28751	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	68	50	51	52	50	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	32	50	49	48	50	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	3	-202	-65	38	3220	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	31928	33650	36034	39244	42979	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	7560	8208	8204	8773	8827	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	24368	25443	27830	30471	34152	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	11137	12093	13981	14002	16026	Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	719	1604	603	540	1135	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	13950	14955	14452	17009	19260	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10889	11134	11692	13229	14320	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9280	9605	9136	10585	12467	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	167029	172806	169988	176039	172298	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80	80	78	78	74	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	20	20	22	22	26	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	44356	45477	46420	47216	53343	Endettement
500 Net worth	122674	127329	123568	128823	118955	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	100483	104284	106123	108994	105771	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8752	8574	8563	8083	10030	inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987		
Farms represented Sample farms	1482 48	1310 46	857 18	1559 41	1279 44		
005 Economic size - ESU	29.8	31.4	16.9	26.4	22.2	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AMU	1.87	1.63	1.53	1.55	1.56	Main doeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.98	0.94	1.20	1.25	1.16	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	43.0	44.4	53.6	59.4	77.2	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	11.6	14.5	20.6	21.3	34.7	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	32341	33076	20971	44901	52347	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	69	72	36	70	67	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	25	25	58	24	23	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	7	3	6	6	9	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	1	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	0	1	3	3	0	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	36167	37801	20362	34646	39114	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	15148	16781	8861	18745	22717	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	41	45	33	41	40	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	59	55	67	59	60	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	6713	2349	4114	1642	2986	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	23905	18644	16223	27798	32617	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	
360 Depreciation	10297	11429	6678	8951	7004	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	13608	7215	9545	18846	25612	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp	
365 External factors	10722	9592	4822	6950	9393	Facteurs exterieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	1594	2350	5211	5885	4874	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	4480	-27	9934	17781	21093	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	7292	4417	6234	12169	16439	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4577	-28	8244	14196	18197	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	181317	183900	100656	180053	168799	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	80	83	83	75	70	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	20	17	17	25	30	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	66679	66582	33294	42507	57315	Endettement	
500 Net worth	114638	117318	67362	137545	111484	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	127561	133661	69007	106966	117946	Capital d'exploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7325	3812	-3255	14497	10739	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

CORSE

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

IRELAND

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	144337 1272	145238 1300	145300 1298	145118 1346	143793 1294	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	14.0	14.3	14.5	14.5	14.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.27	1.30	1.26	1.27	1.28	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.19	1.20	1.16	1.17	1.18	Main doeuв. non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	33.3	35.3	34.3	35.2	36.3	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	37.1	37.6	38.6	39.3	39.8	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	25401	27580	28170	27651	28443	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	15	15	12	13	12	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	83	84	86	85	86	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	2	2	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	2	2	2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	2	3	3	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	16820	19702	21012	21814	19885	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	12016	14816	15689	16537	14604	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	70	69	70	72	68	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	30	31	30	28	32	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	691	1060	1112	1097	1206	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	14076	13824	13593	12210	15046	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2543	2455	2409	2420	2464	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	11534	11369	11184	9790	12582	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	2262	2431	2915	2856	2817	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	230	153	81	129	91	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9502	9090	8351	7063	9856	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9048	8755	8859	7689	9808	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7996	7601	7228	6020	8382	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	184020	177504	181236	165909	165380	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	88	87	86	85	85	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	12	13	14	15	15	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	6581	6758	9474	9746	9870	Endettement
500 Net worth	177438	170746	171762	156163	155510	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	50549	54482	60545	59616	59175	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	-173	2305	1853	1803	2317	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

IRE

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ITALIA

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms	1140832 13767	1110367 17233	1109393 16122	1108077 16710	1106699 18038	1108077 16710	1109393 16122	1110367 17233	1140832 13767	1106699 18038
005 Economic size - ESU	14.0	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.6	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.0	14.6
010 Labour input - AWU	1.67	1.64	1.62	1.60	1.56	1.60	1.62	1.64	1.67	1.56
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.55	1.52	1.50	1.49	1.46	1.49	1.50	1.52	1.55	1.46
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.7	10.7	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.7	10.7	10.4
080 Total livestock units	7.3	7.1	7.4	6.9	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.1	7.3	7.3
130 Total output	22642	24379	24838	25669	26164	25669	24838	24379	22642	26164
135 Crops output % total	64	64	64	65	64	65	64	64	64	64
205 animal output % total	35	35	35	34	35	34	35	35	35	35
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	10	9
270 Total Inputs	13330	14224	14688	14565	15003	14565	14688	14224	13330	15003
275 Intermediate consumption	9418	10276	10660	10466	10680	10466	10660	10276	9418	10680
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	75	75	75	76	75	75	75	75	76
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	25	25	25	24	25	25	25	25	24
385 current grants and taxes	167	147	187	196	299	196	187	147	167	299
410 Gross Farm Income	13391	14250	14364	15398	15783	15398	14364	14250	13391	15783
360 Depreciation	2318	2226	2328	2415	2624	2415	2328	2226	2318	2624
415 Farm Net Value Added	11073	12024	12037	12983	13159	12983	12037	12024	11073	13159
365 External factors	1594	1722	1700	1684	1698	1684	1700	1722	1594	1698
405 Investment grants+subs.	21	32	43	69	44	69	43	32	21	44
420 Family Farm Income	9500	10334	10380	11369	11505	11369	10380	10334	9500	11505
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6618	7312	7435	8125	8445	8125	7435	7312	6618	8445
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6147	6815	6920	7637	7907	7637	6920	6815	6147	7907
435 Total assets	130118	137514	137910	139464	141649	139464	137910	137514	130118	141649
440 Fixed assets % total	80	79	78	79	78	79	78	79	80	78
465 Current assets % total	20	21	22	21	22	21	22	21	20	22
485 Liabilities	2027	2173	2253	2114	2555	2114	2253	2173	2027	2555
500 Net worth	128091	135341	135657	137350	139094	137350	135657	135341	128091	139094
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	60733	64949	66109	67341	68990	67341	66109	64949	60733	68990
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1017	1183	1134	1200	1296	1200	1134	1183	1017	1296

ITA

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

VALLE D'AOSTA

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	1566 50	2599 59	3159 96	3198 109	3229 111	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	13.0	10.4	11.0	11.4	10.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.30	1.79	2.34	2.01	1.83	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	2.06	1.67	2.16	1.83	1.68	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.4	23.5	32.2	39.2	32.1	Superf. agric. utill.- ha
080 Total livestock units	17.1	14.2	15.6	15.9	14.2	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	27150	24221	26383	23210	24531	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	34	29	32	32	30	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	64	66	67	67	68	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	5	1	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	4	4	5	4	4	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	20	20	20	24	26	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	19358	16861	20585	20095	21895	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	13106	11307	13835	13120	13988	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	91	90	87	89	89	Frals specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	9	10	13	11	11	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1787	4107	5488	3698	5146	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	15831	17021	18036	13788	15689	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2601	3167	3627	3741	3856	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	13230	13854	14408	10047	11833	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	3651	2387	3122	3234	4051	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	813	395	54	66	199	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10392	11862	11340	6879	7981	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5763	7720	6147	4988	6468	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5057	7085	5252	3752	4746	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	210232	207152	226762	230888	219346	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	77	78	76	75	74	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	23	22	24	25	26	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	13240	8550	8596	8994	10907	Endettement
500 Net worth	196992	198601	218166	221894	208439	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	122938	140797	167621	171193	170764	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7934	4678	5332	3753	2969	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

PIEMONTE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	99169 879	86997 875	88535 968	88146 1079	90667 1170	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	15.3	16.8	16.7	17.2	16.8	Dimension economique-UE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.86	1.88	1.82	1.81	1.81	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.83	1.86	1.78	1.77	1.77	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	12.1	11.7	11.6	11.4	11.9	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	10.1	11.3	11.4	11.2	11.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	28197	28929	30210	32086	31631	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	58	57	59	57	59	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	42	42	40	42	40	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	14	14	14	14	13	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	17460	19104	19939	20969	20934	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	12789	14068	14698	15002	14709	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	79	78	77	80	78	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	21	22	23	20	22	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-29	-47	47	1	73	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	15379	14814	15559	17084	16995	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	3388	3822	3947	4679	4730	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	11991	10992	11612	12405	12266	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpi
365 External factors	1283	1213	1294	1288	1495	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	8	28	19	0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10708	9786	10346	11136	10771	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6440	5832	6397	6853	6795	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5863	5272	5803	6280	6088	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	139926	175551	171207	175523	173617	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	69	70	69	69	69	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	31	30	31	31	31	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	2907	3375	2879	2429	2909	Endettement
500 Net worth	137019	172177	168329	173094	170708	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	86723	107302	107052	111221	109823	Capital dexploiit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1114	2283	1912	1386	1763	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented	59985	61341	61660	57205	58655
Sample farms	1111	1135	1131	1195	1161
005 Economic size - ESU	30.0	30.5	31.0	32.9	32.7
010 Labour input - AMU	2.14	2.15	2.13	2.15	2.11
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.89	1.90	1.88	1.90	1.88
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.0	17.3	17.3	18.2	18.0
080 Total livestock units	31.2	33.8	36.3	36.6	36.4
130 Total output	67376	76333	78428	84456	83064
135 Crops output % total	41	41	40	40	40
205 animal output % total	58	59	60	60	60
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	0
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	1	1	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	17	17	16	15	14
270 Total inputs	44675	50734	52606	55887	54726
275 Intermediate consumption	36127	42597	44234	46780	45498
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	81	82	82	82	81
335 Overheads % in.cons.	19	18	18	18	19
385 current grants and taxes	-86	-178	-100	108	28
410 Gross Farm Income	31162	33558	34093	37784	37593
360 Depreciation	3754	2871	3097	3470	3692
415 Farm Net Value Added	27408	30687	30996	34314	33902
365 External factors	4793	5266	5274	5637	5536
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	2	7	0	0
420 Family Farm Income	22615	25424	25729	28677	28366
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	12808	14253	14536	15946	16061
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11962	13403	13665	15060	15086
435 Total assets	268876	289259	286101	306376	300523
440 Fixed assets % total	70	68	67	68	68
465 Current assets % total	30	32	33	32	32
485 Liabilities	4535	4880	4806	5316	4927
500 Net worth	264341	284379	281296	301060	295596
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	128200	149371	152414	164615	163001
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	2150	1705	2044	2564	3162

Production brute totale
prod.br.vegetale % tot.
prod.br. animale % tot.
autre prod.brute % tot.
(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
(dont auto-util. % tot.)

Charges totales
Consommat. intermediaire
Frais specif. % C.inter
Fr. generaux % Cons.in.

subv. et taxes dexpl.
Revenu Brut d'Exploit.

Amortissements
Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi

Facteurs exterieurs
Subventions dequipement
Revenu dexpl.Familial

Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF

Capitaux totaux
Capitaux fixes % total
Capitaux variables % tot

Endettement
Fonds propres

Capital d'exploit. moyen
Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

TRENTINO

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	10977	10304	11084	11034	12621	Expl. representees
Sample farms	279	198	304	295	289	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - FSU	14.8	15.1	15.1	15.2	13.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.69	1.57	1.77	1.68	1.35	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.61	1.49	1.68	1.55	1.22	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	5.9	6.5	6.2	5.9	5.2	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	5.6	6.2	6.2	5.9	4.9	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	24525	24909	28930	29736	26485	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	71	61	67	70	70	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	27	34	29	27	28	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	5	5	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	0	0	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	9	9	7	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	14945	15631	17647	17499	15195	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	9112	9844	11418	10493	8978	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	72	76	76	72	72	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	24	24	28	28	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	2	-11	32	156	-194	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	15415	15053	17544	19399	17313	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	3535	3691	3959	4294	3849	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	11881	11362	13585	15105	13464	Valeur AJt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	2299	2096	2270	2712	2367	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	240	303	809	228	214	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9822	9570	12124	12621	11311	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7044	7243	7672	8968	9961	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6094	6405	7222	8118	9280	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	208263	215630	229519	192521	168088	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	88	88	88	86	85	Capitaux fixes % total
445 Current assets % total	12	12	12	14	15	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	13018	10518	10054	9360	8298	Endettement
500 Net worth	195245	205113	219464	183161	159790	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	77317	74085	72359	71259	71799	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3977	3794	5726	3373	7974	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ALTO ADIGE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms					12506 322	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU					16.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU					1.99	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU					1.75	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha					7.6	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units					9.9	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output					38611	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total					58	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total					34	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total					8	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)					2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)					13	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs					23724	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption					15656	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.					74	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.					26	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes					224	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income					23179	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation					3557	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added					19622	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors					4511	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.					507	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income					15618	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU					9836	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU					8937	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets					149271	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total					75	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total					25	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities					22709	Endettement
500 Net worth					126563	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)					87469	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)					7120	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

VENETO

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms	92686 894	96722 1378	99420 1930	102692 2499	91585 1197
005 Economic size - ESU	15.1	15.5	15.8	15.1	16.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.77	1.67	1.62	1.56	1.58
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.72	1.63	1.57	1.52	1.54
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	7.0	6.9	7.3	7.1	7.6
080 Total livestock units	17.0	10.3	12.6	10.1	12.3
130 Total output	29899	26697	31370	29773	32771
135 Crops output % total	54	56	53	56	55
205 animal output % total	45	44	47	44	45
255 other output % total	1	1	0	0	0
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	2	1	2	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	11	12	10	9	10
270 Total Inputs	17886	15815	18396	16477	17891
275 Intermediate consumption	13968	12634	14731	13140	14418
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	81	81	82	80	81
335 Overheads % In.cons.	19	19	18	20	19
385 current grants and taxes	-240	-196	-208	-231	-275
410 Gross farm income	15691	13867	16431	16403	18078
360 Depreciation	3274	2432	2800	2575	2764
415 Farm Net Value Added	12417	11435	13631	13828	15314
365 External factors	644	749	865	762	710
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	3	0	2	0
420 Family Farm Income	11773	10689	12766	13068	14604
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7033	6834	8437	8861	9675
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6831	6570	8141	8615	9456
435 Total assets	184314	180850	195074	185029	191836
440 Fixed assets % total	77	79	78	78	78
465 Current assets % total	23	21	22	22	22
485 Liabilities	1295	1200	2291	969	937
500 Net worth	183019	179649	192783	184060	190900
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	84082	76469	88260	84422	86960
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1164	926	998	1282	742

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

FRIULI-VENEZIA GIULIA

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	22072	23239	25469	22872	24245	Expl. representees
Sample farms	717	739	843	603	758	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	16.0	15.1	14.7	15.0	14.7	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.67	1.51	1.45	1.58	1.54	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.59	1.46	1.40	1.54	1.50	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.9	10.1	10.1	9.8	10.0	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	8.3	7.9	8.0	8.0	7.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	28997	28449	27321	33390	33849	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	66	61	63	61	60	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	32	34	33	36	37	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	5	3	3	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	2	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	13	13	13	11	10	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	19545	19156	18644	20845	19780	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	14163	14129	13640	15532	14104	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	74	74	73	75	76	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	26	26	27	25	24	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-245	-249	-173	-96	-102	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	14590	14070	13508	17762	19642	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	3897	3730	3761	4057	4403	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	10692	10340	9747	13706	15239	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	1484	1297	1243	1257	1273	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	58	57	162	78	3	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	9266	9100	8666	12527	13970	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	6411	6828	6734	8653	9869	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5825	6227	6183	8119	9335	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	224938	200899	191394	191560	197721	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	81	79	80	78	78	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	19	21	20	22	22	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	3762	4515	4404	6443	5897	Endettement
500 Net worth	221176	196384	186990	185117	191824	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	98906	94937	90430	100581	103848	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3061	3338	2696	3094	3055	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

LIGURIA

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	28022 711	25797 1114	25344 1032	26795 1119	25900 1118	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	16.1	20.0	18.6	19.9	20.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.72	1.77	1.68	1.69	1.77	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.67	1.72	1.64	1.63	1.71	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.9	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	15048	15738	14607	19850	23031	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	91	92	91	92	92	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	6	7	8	7	7	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	1	1	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	3	2	2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	2	2	3	2	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	6403	7398	6846	8647	10082	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	4273	5156	4584	5960	7185	Consummat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	69	67	63	70	72	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	31	33	37	30	28	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	75	39	1	298	144	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	10850	10620	10023	14188	15990	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1537	1449	1538	1735	1872	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9313	9171	8485	12453	14118	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	593	793	724	952	1025	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	12	4	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	8720	8378	7762	11514	13098	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5427	5184	5041	7361	7985	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5211	4876	4732	7045	7667	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	59934	66205	68046	72786	79028	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	90	89	89	86	86	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	10	11	11	14	14	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	614	391	705	1029	1226	Endettement
500 Net worth	59321	65814	67341	71757	77802	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	30034	33162	35238	40020	42153	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	270	533	516	648	678	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

EMILIA-ROMAGNA

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	84901	82738	80399	75454	75416	Expi. representees
Sample farms	1429	1522	1452	1529	1543	Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	23.8	25.1	25.4	27.5	26.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.06	2.09	2.07	2.09	1.87	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.92	1.93	1.92	1.93	1.75	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11.0	12.0	12.0	13.3	14.0	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	10.8	11.3	11.6	12.4	11.5	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	38380	42805	40904	46539	46742	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	64	63	63	63	63	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	35	36	37	36	37	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	8	7	7	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	19660	22605	22456	23503	23816	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	14166	16188	15986	16348	16897	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	75	74	75	74	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	25	26	25	26	Ff. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-258	-321	-378	-401	-449	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	23956	26297	24540	29790	29396	Revenu Brut d'exploit.
360 Depreciation	3296	3669	3897	4205	4328	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	20660	22628	20643	25585	25068	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	2199	2749	2573	2950	2590	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	1	1	10	19	29	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	18462	19880	18080	22654	22507	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10030	10809	9954	12217	13408	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9628	10297	9432	11750	12871	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
445 Total assets	194178	202547	211493	240602	224487	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	80	79	79	79	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	20	21	21	21	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	3518	3600	3609	4664	5334	Endettement
500 Net worth	190660	198947	207884	235938	219153	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	79715	90496	98122	115394	106854	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	2953	2175	2019	2665	2327	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986		
TOSCANA						
		toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				
						SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented Sample farms	75378 1612	71045 2105	70147 1713	67189 1543	62325 1442	
005 Economic size - ESU	15.2	16.6	16.7	17.3	19.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.81	1.88	1.89	1.87	1.90	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.68	1.76	1.76	1.78	1.79	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11.0	12.7	12.2	12.5	13.3	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	3.9	5.1	4.6	4.3	4.8	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	21273	26102	23743	24235	26828	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	75	71	71	76	77	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	22	27	27	21	20	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	2	3	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	3	3	3	3	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	8	7	7	6	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	13222	15364	15737	14576	15984	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	8404	10231	10067	9216	9807	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	73	72	72	73	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	27	28	28	27	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	285	259	403	273	524	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	13154	16130	14079	15292	17545	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	3175	3188	3380	3473	3832	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9979	12943	10699	11819	13713	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	1643	1946	2290	1887	2346	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	83	104	218	226	54	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	8419	11101	8627	10158	11422	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5528	6875	5668	6310	7209	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5020	6310	4903	5722	6395	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	119441	142110	142315	140676	151925	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	79	78	78	78	79	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	21	22	22	22	21	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	4525	7302	7184	6148	7050	Endettement
500 Net worth	114917	134808	135131	134527	144875	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	65628	76535	79321	77107	81771	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1369	2633	1546	2388	2288	Inv. bruts(chepstei mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

MARCHÉ	all money values in ecu					Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	42695 445	41835 550	44593 787	46413 1036	46611 1264	
005 Economic size - ESU	8.4	8.8	10.0	9.8	10.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.61	1.55	1.61	1.49	1.53	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.61	1.55	1.60	1.48	1.52	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	8.7	8.9	10.5	10.1	10.2	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	14314	15961	17133	18307	18370	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	77	79	77	79	76	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	19	19	21	18	21	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	4	2	3	4	4	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	7	8	7	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	7639	8627	9870	9468	9758	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	5061	6307	7385	6943	7048	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	60	64	65	64	66	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	40	36	35	36	34	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	124	203	171	223	292	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	9377	9857	9919	11587	11614	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2479	2083	2204	2177	2291	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	6898	7774	7715	9410	9323	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	99	237	281	347	419	Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	22	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6799	7537	7434	9063	8926	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	4275	5005	4796	6310	6081	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4215	4852	4636	6120	5868	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	155249	115610	130972	128003	125888	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	86	80	80	81	80	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	14	20	20	19	20	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	675	826	1594	871	1374	Endettement
500 Net worth	154574	114783	129378	127132	124513	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	90555	53502	59939	58935	56127	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	200	182	1534	372	489	Inv. bruts(chepsteel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms	26742 746	22812 766	20041 622	19070 593	20239 652
005 Economic size - ESU	13.9	13.5	13.5	14.1	14.1
010 Labour input - AMU	1.71	1.82	1.82	1.81	1.71
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.60	1.73	1.75	1.74	1.62
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	14.9	14.1	13.4	14.8	14.2
080 Total livestock units	11.4	8.4	9.4	8.7	9.9
130 Total output	24428	23311	23208	23681	26392
135 Crops output % total	54	62	56	59	59
205 animal output % total	45	36	43	40	40
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	6	5	6	5
265 (of which farm use %tot)	13	10	12	12	10
270 Total Inputs	17431	14999	15933	15371	16845
275 Intermediate consumption	12342	10883	11608	10738	11801
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	81	78	79	79	81
335 Overheads % In.cons.	19	22	21	21	19
385 current grants and taxes	207	197	23	26	189
410 Gross farm income	12293	12625	11623	12969	14780
360 Depreciation	3462	2690	2855	3111	3207
415 Farm Net Value Added	8831	9935	8769	9857	11573
365 External factors	1627	1426	1471	1522	1838
405 Investment grants+subs.	3	0	0	386	1
420 Family Farm Income	7207	8509	7298	8721	9736
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	5162	5467	4820	5448	6754
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4503	4915	4177	5004	6022
435 Total assets	159151	162341	164451	175141	176707
440 Fixed assets % total	75	78	77	77	75
465 Current assets % total	25	22	23	23	25
485 Liabilities	4687	5997	8102	9542	7874
500 Net worth	154464	156343	156349	165599	168833
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	85446	82525	87111	95101	96566
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	1550	1883	4187	2186	2381
Production brute totale					
prod.br.vegetale % tot.					
prod.br. animale % tot.					
autre prod.brute % tot.					
(dont auto-cons. % tot.)					
(dont auto-util. % tot.)					
Charges totales					
Consummat. intermediaire					
Frais specif. % C.inter					
Fr. generaux % Cons. In.					
subv. et taxes dexpl.					
Revenu Brut d'Exploit.					
Amortissements					
Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl					
Facteurs exterieurs					
Subventions dequipement					
Revenu dexpl. Familial					
Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA					
Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF					
Capitaux totaux					
Capitaux fixes % total					
Capitaux variables % tot					
Endettement					
Fonds propres					
Capital d'exploit. moyen					
Inv. bruts (cheptel mort)					

UMBRIA

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

LAZIO

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	87496 980	84263 2289	82143 1132	61050 586	53347 734	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	9.9	10.4	10.4	12.1	13.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.38	1.51	1.42	1.46	1.65	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.30	1.44	1.33	1.34	1.53	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	8.5	8.3	8.8	10.5	11.3	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	3.9	4.6	4.7	5.8	6.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	14868	16931	17697	22669	25587	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	66	67	66	64	62	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	33	32	33	36	37	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	0	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	4	3	4	3	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9	9	9	9	8	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	8150	8397	8912	11137	13630	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	5522	6010	6085	7686	9242	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	72	73	72	73	77	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	27	28	27	23	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	107	85	98	72	156	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	9453	11006	11710	15056	16501	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1597	1506	1620	1829	2685	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	7856	9500	10090	13227	13817	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	1031	881	1207	1623	1704	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	1	1	1	3	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6825	8620	8884	11605	12115	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5685	6287	7108	9088	8361	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5240	5966	6700	8655	7908	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	88900	99378	100551	125182	158037	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	82	81	81	81	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	18	19	19	19	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	566	360	164	123	368	Endettement
500 Net worth	88334	99018	100387	125060	157668	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	40467	44011	46850	56149	75281	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	512	374	395	445	743	Inv. bruts(chepce/mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented	40488	33383	45177	45041	46637	Expl. representees
Sample farms	503	247	585	713	1024	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	7.3	7.8	7.3	7.3	7.7	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.78	1.63	1.50	1.42	1.34	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.76	1.62	1.47	1.39	1.31	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.0	6.5	6.2	6.6	6.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	3.6	5.0	3.2	3.6	3.5	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	12859	13658	13169	13750	14439	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	71	68	76	73	73	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	29	32	24	27	26	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	7	5	5	5	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	11	11	10	11	10	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	6158	6631	6678	7194	7347	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	4352	5095	4583	4927	4962	Consomat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	70	69	69	72	72	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	30	31	31	28	28	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	165	90	141	182	342	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	8672	8653	8726	9004	9819	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1553	1156	1722	1825	1987	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	7118	7497	7004	7178	7832	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	252	379	373	441	399	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	70	9	0	0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6867	7188	6640	6738	7434	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	4002	4588	4672	5050	5850	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3898	4435	4503	4843	5655	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	79245	82293	98414	98543	105124	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	78	78	80	78	79	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	22	22	20	22	21	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	566	150	187	221	222	Endettement
500 Net worth	78680	82143	98228	98322	104902	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	39483	41936	51729	53980	55558	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	338	794	206	160	157	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu					1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987		
MOLISE							
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu						
	SGM'82, FSS'85						
	MBS'82, ES'85						
Farms represented	5841	4943	3851	8312	6911		
Sample farms	61	61	100	121	123		
005 Economic size - ESU	12.2	13.1	18.4	10.2	11.8	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AWU	2.10	2.16	1.80	1.46	1.41	Main doeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.92	1.93	1.60	1.41	1.34	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	12.9	13.3	18.4	12.9	14.4	Superf. agric. util. - ha	
080 Total livestock units	2.7	0.1	1.3	0.3	0.3	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	17168	19802	23811	17869	20682	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	76	93	90	94	94	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	24	2	7	2	2	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	0	5	3	4	4	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	3	3	3	3	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot.)	10	0	4	2	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	11493	8922	12620	7388	9148	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	8112	5487	8000	4933	5981	Consommat. Intermediaire	
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	66	60	68	58	60	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % in.cons.	34	40	32	42	40	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	564	603	980	757	1120	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	9620	14917	16790	13694	15820	Revenu Brut dExploit.	
360 Depreciation	1992	1656	3049	1775	2284	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	7628	13261	13741	11918	13537	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl	
365 External factors	1389	1780	1570	680	883	Facteurs externes	
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	185	0	0	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	6239	11482	12355	11238	12653	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	3632	6140	7647	8167	9622	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3244	5953	7740	7995	9446	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	163094	151192	197126	155164	179900	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	87	90	83	88	87	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	13	10	17	12	13	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	243	0	0	0	0	Endettement	
500 Net worth	162851	151192	197126	155164	179900	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	49579	42492	75636	46477	56817	Capital dexploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	20	42	813	34	23	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

CAMPANIA

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	82781 405	99301 442	129733 1037	148833 1322	141413 1223	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	13.4	10.7	11.0	10.3	10.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.37	1.97	1.85	1.85	1.82	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	2.25	1.86	1.74	1.76	1.76	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	5.7	4.4	4.3	3.8	3.7	Superf. agric. utill.- ha
080 Total livestock units	3.4	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.2	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	17340	17140	15062	15183	14680	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	72	81	82	82	82	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	27	18	17	17	18	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	1	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	5	4	4	4	5	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	13	9	9	8	8	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	8327	7145	6472	6107	5887	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	5487	4709	4443	4277	4008	Consommat. Intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	80	76	73	76	77	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	20	24	27	24	23	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-90	-133	-25	-34	-83	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	11763	12298	10593	10872	10589	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1477	1266	1058	877	1144	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	10286	11032	9536	9995	9446	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	1363	1170	971	953	735	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	1	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	8923	9862	8565	9042	8711	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	4344	5590	5164	5413	5202	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	3970	5316	4919	5131	4961	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	91368	108982	81891	71267	80258	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	84	85	84	85	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	16	15	16	15	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	824	68	132	82	274	Endettement
500 Net worth	90544	108914	81759	71185	79985	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	44665	54060	33608	27674	31617	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	134	503	106	64	231	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

CALABRIA

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	85254	77707	68720	79269	77671	Expl. representees
Sample farms	745	1611	669	720	1466	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	7.3	8.3	8.4	7.0	7.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.21	1.26	1.32	1.31	1.20	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.10	1.14	1.20	1.21	1.09	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	5.9	6.7	6.5	5.5	5.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	1.2	2.0	1.7	1.1	1.6	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	9714	12021	14268	10858	10396	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	87	80	85	86	82	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	13	19	15	13	17	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	0	0	0	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	5	5	7	6	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use % tot)	5	9	6	6	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	4606	5886	6000	5654	5638	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	2784	3985	4231	3765	3582	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	68	67	61	58	66	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	32	33	39	42	34	Fr. generaux % Cons. In.
385 current grants and taxes	459	517	687	594	779	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	7389	8553	10725	7688	7592	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	930	867	747	811	898	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	6459	7686	9977	6877	6694	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	893	1035	1022	1079	1157	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	2	0	5	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	5567	6652	8957	5798	5541	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	5331	6110	7554	5245	5602	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5071	5827	7473	4794	5095	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	62054	68593	64679	65174	68639	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	89	85	86	88	87	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	11	15	14	12	13	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	117	7	4	1	298	Endettement
500 Net worth	61937	68586	64675	65173	68341	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	26854	32355	30776	29816	31168	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	28	16	102	252	375	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms	119560 988	125343 982	116003 778	126024 840	138234 1453
005 Economic size - ESU	12.4	12.0	11.9	11.4	10.8
010 Labour input - AWU	1.31	1.26	1.16	1.08	1.02
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.03	0.96	0.90	0.87	0.82
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.8	10.6	10.5	11.1	9.7
080 Total livestock units	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4
130 Total output	15413	17198	16506	16371	15333
135 Crops output % total	86	88	88	88	86
205 animal output % total	13	11	11	11	11
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	3	3	4	4	3
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	3
270 Total inputs	9693	10664	10704	9901	9751
275 Intermediate consumption	5534	5684	5803	5452	5231
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	61	61	61	63	64
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	39	39	39	37	36
385 current grants and taxes	933	742	942	920	1182
410 Gross Farm Income	10812	12256	11645	11839	11285
360 Depreciation	1634	2086	2111	2157	2279
415 Farm Net Value Added	9178	10170	9534	9682	9006
365 External factors	2525	2894	2790	2293	2242
405 Investment grants+subs.	25	45	17	79	117
420 Family Farm Income	6678	7320	6761	7469	6881
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7023	8064	8220	8985	8820
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6455	7590	7502	8587	8421
435 Total assets	98594	100015	100520	107715	102888
440 Fixed assets % total	87	86	86	87	86
465 Current assets % total	13	14	14	13	14
485 Liabilities	1612	1732	1731	1815	1580
500 Net worth	96982	98283	98790	105900	101308
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	35827	37450	35827	38245	37231
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	737	846	788	1198	1165

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu				SCM'82, FSS'85	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented	24252	23111	24018	25968	25059	ExpI. representees
Sample farms	376	421	447	460	588	ExpI. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	8.6	9.4	9.1	9.2	10.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.49	1.50	1.56	1.45	1.52	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.46	1.41	1.48	1.37	1.39	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.4	16.5	17.0	18.0	18.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	3.7	3.6	4.1	3.7	4.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	13558	16119	16660	17743	19629	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	73	78	74	76	73	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	26	21	25	23	26	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	5	4	4	4	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	14	12	12	10	10	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	7188	8694	8792	9578	11634	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	5687	6091	6224	6620	7398	Consommat. Intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	70	70	71	72	71	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	30	30	29	28	29	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	614	751	765	955	1916	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	8485	10779	11201	12078	14147	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1120	1679	1757	1817	2390	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	7365	9100	9443	10262	11757	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'ExpI
365 External factors	381	924	811	1142	1846	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	4	8	21	51	160	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6988	8184	8654	9171	10071	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	4942	6069	6052	7065	7760	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FMU	4796	5805	5853	6695	7261	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	77291	100528	100298	103414	125947	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	83	83	83	82	83	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	17	17	17	18	17	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	618	1498	1304	2214	4319	Endettement
500 Net worth	76673	99029	98995	101201	121628	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	27942	37088	39751	42696	52578	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	107	315	180	796	633	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

SICILIA	all money values in ecu					1987	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987		
Farms represented Sample farms	116682 605	105080 537	80649 297	65773 195	70409 256		
005 Economic size - ESU	10.8	10.5	10.6	10.8	9.8	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.29	1.17	1.13	1.07	0.97	Main doeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.07	1.01	0.97	0.91	0.87	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.6	10.4	9.8	8.5	9.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	1.9	2.0	1.7	0.6	1.8	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	13267	12445	13051	14153	13295	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	86	87	92	96	89	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	13	12	8	3	11	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	1	1	0	0	0	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	2	2	2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	5	3	2	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	8206	7814	7692	8017	6988	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	4822	4833	4704	4822	4717	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	57	57	54	53	58	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	43	43	46	47	42	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.	
385 current grants and taxes	156	196	65	1	-60	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	8600	7808	8412	9332	8517	Revenu Brut d'exploit.	
360 Depreciation	1465	1367	1306	1420	1157	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	7135	6441	7107	7911	7360	Valeur AJt. Nette d'Expl	
365 External factors	1919	1614	1683	1775	1114	Facteurs externes	
405 Investment grants+subs.	64	22	26	77	9	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	5281	4849	5449	6214	6256	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5545	5510	6306	7422	7594	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4925	4811	5639	6813	7204	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	104260	92392	89102	86685	75935	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	88	88	88	89	85	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	12	12	12	11	15	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	877	480	626	8	0	Endettement	
500 Net worth	103383	91911	88476	86677	75935	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	36662	34534	33074	33101	30857	Capital d'exploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	320	339	325	481	83	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

SARDEGNA

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	34285 231	31807 202	29248 199	27739 153	23019 144	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	14.1	15.6	16.1	17.6	14.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.53	1.61	1.54	1.66	1.64	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.31	1.37	1.35	1.45	1.49	Main doeuvr.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	41.6	42.8	43.4	45.0	41.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	14.2	14.9	16.2	17.2	17.9	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	23830	26832	28368	30997	30462	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	45	49	49	47	42	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	54	49	50	52	56	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	5	5	4	4	4	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	13	16	18	17	18	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	13797	15255	16114	18190	18857	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	9310	10645	11576	12761	13489	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	79	78	80	81	82	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	21	22	20	19	18	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	449	470	536	528	1113	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	14969	16657	17328	18764	18086	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2370	2139	2191	2713	2987	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	12599	14518	15137	16051	15099	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	2117	2471	2347	2716	2381	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	52	347	330	1061	488	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10534	12394	13120	14396	13206	Revenu dexpl.familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8230	9034	9857	9641	9201	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8060	9065	9732	9962	8875	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	148755	159192	172055	192927	193859	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	75	75	75	75	74	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	25	25	25	25	26	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	3268	3958	3509	4123	4653	Endettement
500 Net worth	145487	155234	168546	188804	189206	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	76298	81913	87558	99228	106576	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	2277	3202	3095	3750	2139	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

LUXEMBOURG

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	2244	2325	2321	2453	2422	Expl. representees
Sample farms	327	334	320	328	335	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	36.3	35.5	35.7	34.6	34.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.86	1.74	1.77	1.73	1.67	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.71	1.63	1.65	1.61	1.59	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	48.3	46.5	45.9	47.2	48.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	74.4	72.6	73.6	74.3	74.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	69194	70951	75154	75510	77461	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	18	20	21	21	18	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	78	77	76	77	76	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	2	3	3	6	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use % tot)	8	8	8	9	8	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	52997	53294	56200	57469	58065	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	40372	40468	42089	41864	41114	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	74	70	69	68	67	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	26	30	31	32	33	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	1775	2221	2275	3092	963	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	30597	32703	35339	36739	37310	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	9365	9885	10636	11661	12209	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	21232	22818	24703	25078	25101	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	3259	2941	3474	3944	4742	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	53	8	0	0	0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	18025	19885	21228	21134	20359	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11408	13095	13932	14460	14993	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/JUTA
430 Family Farm Income/FMU	10528	12213	12879	13092	12824	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	226967	235778	245739	260015	262618	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	80	76	75	75	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	20	24	25	25	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	43339	41115	43041	44167	47757	Endettement
500 Net worth	183628	194663	202698	215848	214862	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	162883	172842	186039	198555	203011	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	14198	10106	10486	11564	12145	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

LUX

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

NETHERLAND

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	98335 1585	96214 1532	97380 1519	95187 1510	97135 1507	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	69.4	69.2	70.1	70.9	69.8	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.84	1.88	1.91	1.91	1.92	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.43	1.47	1.47	1.46	1.46	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	19.3	20.3	20.8	21.4	22.2	Superf. agric. utili.- ha
080 Total livestock units	77.3	78.1	77.8	79.1	79.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	133092	134031	137795	146087	147728	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	37	36	36	37	37	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	62	62	62	62	62	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	2	2	1	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	104365	107026	111064	117511	117704	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	78748	80164	82249	83461	81237	Consomat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	74	72	71	72	71	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	26	28	29	28	29	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-201	-235	-277	-590	-647	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	54143	53631	52669	62036	65845	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	10276	10914	11730	15323	16798	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	43867	42717	43539	46712	49047	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	15341	15948	17085	18727	19669	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	133	108	116	1155	161	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	28660	26877	26570	29140	29539	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	23836	22669	22772	24468	25505	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	20016	18243	18093	19918	20234	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	316606	338236	370082	436609	449779	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	81	82	83	84	85	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	19	18	17	16	15	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	107515	114596	125792	145663	149311	Endettement
500 Net worth	209091	223640	244290	290947	300469	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	185485	194480	203900	250775	262479	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	10672	11308	11602	16717	15357	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

NEED

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

PORTUGAL

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
	all money values in ecu					SGM'82, FSS'85
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented	212822	261557	273214	273214	273214	Expl. representees
Sample farms	1361	1915	2168	2168	2168	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	8.8	8.4	7.6	7.6	7.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	2.25	2.10	1.98	1.98	1.98	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.50	1.45	1.43	1.43	1.43	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.8	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	Superf. agric. utli. - ha
080 Total livestock units	8.7	8.6	8.2	8.6	8.2	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	14839	13247	12891	13247	12891	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	50	48	51	48	51	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	47	49	46	49	46	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	3	3	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	5	6	5	6	5	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	7	7	7	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	10756	9718	9379	9718	9379	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	7476	6806	6670	6806	6670	Consummat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	77	76	76	76	76	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	23	24	24	24	24	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	361	341	317	341	317	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	7725	6783	6538	6783	6538	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1055	978	1025	978	1025	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	6670	5804	5513	5804	5513	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	2226	1933	1684	1933	1684	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	30	4	624	4	624	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	4474	3874	4453	3874	4453	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2959	2765	2788	2765	2788	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2977	2670	3121	2670	3121	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	59553	54377	52488	54377	52488	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	84	84	84	84	84	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	16	16	16	16	16	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	2622	2138	2016	2138	2016	Endettement
500 Net worth	56932	52238	50472	52238	50472	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	31350	29371	27886	29371	27886	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	1274	1571	2414	1571	2414	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
ENTRE DOURO E MINHO E DA BEIRA LITORAL						
	all money values in ecu					SGM'82, FSS'85
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented			90429	106839	112168	Expl. representees
Sample farms			433	520	579	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			4.5	4.1	4.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU			2.30	2.21	2.10	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.83	1.81	1.75	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			4.2	4.1	4.1	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units			5.6	5.4	5.6	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	10190			8752	8788	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	45			48	47	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	52			49	51	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3			2	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	10			13	11	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10			11	10	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	6267			5209	5300	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	4649			3792	3968	Consummat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	85			83	82	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	15			17	18	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	296			280	185	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	5837			5240	5005	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	593			538	525	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	5244			4702	4480	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	1025			879	807	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	2			4	94	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	4221			3827	3767	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	2278			2132	2135	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2306			2111	2153	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	39236			38107	35043	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	89			89	88	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	11			11	12	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	1015			808	624	Endettement
500 Net worth	38221			37299	34419	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	19243			18861	17319	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	787			658	1226	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented						SGM'82, FSS'85
Sample farms			40323	44695	51826	MBS'82, ES'85
			269	318	358	
			6.0	5.8	5.4	Expl. representees
005 Economic size - ESU			1.81	1.74	1.70	Expl. echantillon
010 Labour input - AWU			1.34	1.30	1.26	Dimension economique-UDE
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			19.5	20.0	20.3	Main doeuvre - UTA
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			4.7	5.1	4.8	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
080 Total livestock units						Superf. agric. util. - ha
			8458	8607	8643	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output			55	54	54	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total			43	43	43	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total			2	3	3	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total			9	7	7	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)			13	12	12	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)						(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	5889	5777	5889	5777	5744	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	4015	3925	4015	3925	3896	Consummat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	70	70	70	70	70	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	30	30	30	30	30	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	292	341	292	341	178	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	4736	5023	4736	5023	4924	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	831	888	831	888	858	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	3905	4135	3905	4135	4067	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	1043	964	1043	964	989	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	5	0	5	0	323	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	2867	3170	2867	3170	3400	Revenu dexpl.familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2156	2381	2156	2381	2388	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2132	2447	2132	2447	2691	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	54134	55036	54134	55036	48619	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	91	92	91	92	90	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	9	8	9	8	10	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	531	574	531	574	636	Endettement
500 Net worth	53603	54462	53603	54462	47984	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	23932	24313	23932	24313	21575	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	552	749	552	749	1301	Inv. bruts(chepetel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

RIBATEJO-OESTE

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms			55793 393	73028 662	78114 780	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU			11.8	12.0	9.7	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU			2.24	1.96	1.80	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.21	1.15	1.12	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			17.1	14.8	15.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units			11.0	10.9	9.9	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	20678		17952		16533	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	48		41		46	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	48		55		50	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	4		4		4	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	2		2		2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4		4		3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	16414		14809		13577	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	11575		10771		9961	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	77		78		76	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	23		22		24	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	510		378		503	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	9613		7559		7076	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1523		1381		1394	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	8090		6178		5681	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	3316		2657		2221	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	96		3		1544	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	4870		3525		5003	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	3612		3152		3161	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4010		3056		4463	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	78692		66080		62596	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80		81		83	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	20		19		17	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	4652		3561		2656	Endettement
500 Net worth	74040		62518		59940	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	45066		38775		35775	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	2325		2542		4005	Inv. bruts(chepsteel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
ALENTEJO E DO ALGARVE						
Farms represented						
Sample farms						
005 Economic size - ESU						
010 Labour input - AMU						
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU						
020 Util. Agric. Area - ha						
025 Total livestock units						
130 Total output	31769	24835	27012	22797	22797	Expl. representees
135 Crops output % total	66	64	70	364	364	Expl. echantillon
205 animal output % total	33	33	28			
255 other output % total	1	4	2			
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1			
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	5	5			
270 Total inputs	25511	20157	21432			Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	16324	12905	13876			Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	68	67	68			Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	32	33	32			Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	553	589	645			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	15998	12518	13781			Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2442	1838	2568			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	13556	10681	11213			Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	6745	5414	4988			Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	985			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6811	5267	7210			Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	4227	3721	4105			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5312	4177	5402			Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	105600	86352	107607			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	77	77	78			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	23	23	22			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	9629	6545	9083			Endettement
500 Net worth	95971	79807	98524			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	65116	54133	65470			Capital dexploi. moyen
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	2140	3135	5453			Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85		
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		MBS'82, ES'85		
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms			8000 80	10704 106	8309 87
005 Economic size - ESU			12.5	9.4	10.9
010 Labour input - AWU			1.87	1.61	1.69
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU			1.12	0.98	1.21
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha			18.6	15.7	18.8
080 Total livestock units			24.4	20.0	26.0
130 Total output	20146		16919		21783
135 Crops output % total	23		23		28
205 animal output % total	75		77		71
255 other output % total	2		0		1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	4		4		3
265 (of which farm use %tot)	12		12		13
270 Total inputs	12865		10798		14589
275 Intermediate consumption			6881		9743
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	82		80		84
335 Overheads % in.cons.	18		20		16
385 current grants and taxes			-24		322
410 Gross Farm Income	12060		10139		12363
360 Depreciation			959		1112
415 Farm Net Value Added	11101		9245		11250
365 External factors	3844		3023		3734
405 Investment grants+subs.	78		24		15
420 Family Farm Income	7335		6246		7531
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5931		5754		6667
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6551		6348		6234
435 Total assets	77853		55643		65867
440 Fixed assets % total	82		78		78
465 Current assets % total	18		22		22
485 Liabilities	1150		1421		4005
500 Net worth	76702		54222		61862
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	32783		30412		32616
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1113		3650		2092

Expl. representees
 Expl. echantillon
 Dimension economique-UDE
 Main doeuvre - UTA
 Main doeuve.non-sal.-UTF
 Superf. agric. util.- ha
 Cheptel total - UB
 Production brute totale
 prod.br.vegetale % tot.
 prod.br. animale % tot.
 autre prod.brute % tot.
 (dont auto-cons. % tot.)
 (dont auto-util. % tot.)

Charges totales
 Consommat. intermediaire
 Frais specif. % C.inter
 Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
 subv. et taxes dexpl.
 Revenu Brut d'Exploit.

Amortissements
 Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
 Facteurs exterieurs
 Subventions dequipement
 Revenu dexpl.Familial

Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
 Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
 Capitaux totaux
 Capitaux fixes % total
 Capitaux variables % tot

Endettement
 Fonds propres

Capital dexplo.it. moyen
 Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

UNITED KINGDOM	all money values in ecu					1987
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	144955	143582	145727	146951	144872	Expl. representees
Sample farms	2735	2767	2874	2988	3055	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	76.9	78.7	77.3	77.7	79.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour Input - AWU	2.71	2.65	2.57	2.54	2.45	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.36	1.38	1.36	1.36	1.35	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	99.1	100.9	99.7	98.4	102.3	Superf. agric. uti. - ha
080 Total livestock units	92.9	94.1	96.0	95.1	94.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	131586	131033	127172	118841	114469	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	44	44	39	43	41	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	53	53	58	54	56	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	3	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	4	3	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	113527	113722	118773	105533	100353	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	74515	72765	75857	67254	63805	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	74	72	72	72	70	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	26	28	28	28	30	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1929	2120	2620	2069	2399	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	59000	60388	53935	53656	53064	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	14616	15621	16311	14738	13977	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	44384	44767	37624	38918	39087	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	24397	25336	26604	23541	22572	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	2478	2088	1389	928	605	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	22466	21519	12409	16305	17121	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	16356	16892	14656	15331	15933	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	16460	15607	9097	11961	12690	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	507570	506117	512942	446491	454558	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	87	86	87	86	86	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	13	14	13	14	14	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	59008	61961	69319	60443	60102	Endettement
500 Net worth	448562	444156	443623	386048	394457	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	153706	158841	163083	141712	181113	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11892	11650	10000	5795	9091	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

ENGLAND-NORTH

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	25463 493	25225 529	25664 507	25765 578	25332 572	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	74.9	75.1	74.5	74.2	73.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	2.77	2.62	2.53	2.49	2.38	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.40	1.42	1.42	1.41	1.40	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	100.8	101.0	97.7	93.6	93.7	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	109.0	109.9	106.9	112.7	106.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	14298	141539	139108	127291	119492	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	35	34	32	33	30	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	62	64	65	64	66	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	3	3	4	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse consns.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	4	4	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	124671	120228	124349	112143	102845	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	86490	81903	83373	75001	68950	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	78	77	76	77	74	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	22	23	24	23	26	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	2224	2411	3275	2344	2647	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	60031	62046	59010	54633	53189	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	14490	14964	16261	15405	14001	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	45541	47082	42748	39228	39188	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	23690	23361	24714	21737	19894	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	2105	1449	949	731	460	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	23956	25171	18983	18223	19755	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	16433	17939	16921	15734	16456	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	17158	17774	13345	12943	14119	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	494118	480588	481368	404815	402090	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	86	85	86	85	85	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	14	15	14	15	15	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	60398	64392	64518	62485	57635	Endettement
500 Net worth	433721	416196	416851	342331	344455	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	162400	166948	168959	143508	176917	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11572	11133	11320	7445	12969	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ENGLAND-EAST

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Farms represented Sample farms	34333 691	34432 714	34149 736	33106 802	32865 793
005 Economic size - ESU	116.0	119.7	119.0	127.8	131.0
010 Labour input - AWU	3.65	3.52	3.52	3.65	3.49
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.16	1.18	1.19	1.19	1.20
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	104.5	108.3	106.3	112.8	116.3
080 Total livestock units	70.4	72.3	80.4	81.1	80.5
130 Total output	199800	202426	193415	200683	185193
135 Crops output % total	68	68	60	67	65
205 animal output % total	29	30	36	30	31
255 other output % total	2	2	3	3	4
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	2	2
270 Total Inputs	166819	172557	185020	176203	171159
275 Intermediate consumption	102372	103885	111523	105807	102408
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	70	69	68	67	67
335 Overheads % In.cons.	30	31	32	33	33
385 current grants and taxes	-545	-773	-459	-770	-411
410 Gross Farm Income	96882	97769	81433	94106	82375
360 Depreciation	21934	24509	25645	24529	24080
415 Farm Net Value Added	74949	73260	55789	69578	58295
365 External factors	42514	44164	47853	45868	44672
405 Investment grants+subs.	2177	1718	972	341	261
420 Family Farm Income	34612	30814	8908	24051	13884
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20514	20809	15867	19078	16727
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	29776	26032	7487	20265	11532
435 Total assets	707585	726219	758174	700761	701552
440 Fixed assets % total	86	86	86	86	85
465 Current assets % total	14	14	14	14	15
485 Liabilities	68278	72572	99322	88474	93257
500 Net worth	639307	653646	658852	612287	608296
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	205754	218053	230525	214988	307319
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	19631	21857	15589	11573	17136
ExpI. representees ExpI. echantillon					
Dimension economique-UDE					
Main doeuvre - UTA					
Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF					
Superf. agric. util.- ha					
Cheptel total - UB					
Production brute totale					
prod.br.vegetale % tot.					
prod.br. animale % tot.					
autre prod.brute % tot.					
(dont auto-cons. % tot.)					
(dont auto-util. % tot.)					
Charges totales					
Consumat. intermediaire					
Frais specif.% C.Inter					
Fr. generaux % Cons.in.					
subv. et taxes dexpl.					
Revenu Brut d'Exploit.					
Amortissements					
Valeur Ajt. Nette d'ExpI					
Facteurs exterieurs					
Subventions dequipement					
Revenu dexpl.Familial					
Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA					
Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF					
Capitaux totaux					
Capitaux fixes % total					
Capitaux variables % tot					
Endettement					
Fonds propres					
Capital dexplot. moyen					
Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)					

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

ENGLAND-WEST

all money values in ecu
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	31221 438	31945 455	32230 494	32638 541	31808 551	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	78.3	78.1	76.9	73.8	80.4	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	2.83	2.76	2.67	2.54	2.50	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.35	1.34	1.35	1.37	1.36	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	81.2	81.7	80.0	79.6	81.8	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	101.5	102.1	104.7	102.5	102.2	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	132991	130606	134236	114429	116817	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	33	34	29	29	30	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	65	64	68	68	67	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	3	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	3	3	3	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	119428	114888	120768	101988	98741	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	79121	74065	78020	65376	63112	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	75	74	73	73	71	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	25	26	27	27	29	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1048	1325	1678	1096	1948	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	54919	57866	57893	50150	55653	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	14153	13878	14765	13386	12535	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	40765	43988	43129	36764	43119	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	26153	26945	27983	23226	23094	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	2042	1009	766	423	393	Subventions dequpement
420 Family Farm Income	16654	18052	15911	13961	20418	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	14427	15966	16140	14452	17222	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	12371	13497	11768	10218	14996	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	565724	527960	542110	462899	499659	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	88	88	87	87	87	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	12	12	13	13	13	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	73504	74780	80113	69439	67830	Endettement
500 Net worth	492220	453180	461997	393460	431829	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	160235	157272	165428	140482	180491	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11622	8808	9241	6428	10622	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

	all money values in ecu					1987	1986	1985	1984	1983
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu									
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987					
Farms represented	16301	15384	15279	15961	15444	ExpI. representees				
Sample farms	369	344	347	251	319	ExpI. echantillon				
005 Economic size - ESU	48.6	51.3	50.3	50.8	50.7	Dimension economique-UDE				
010 Labour input - AWU	2.01	2.05	1.93	1.91	1.83	Main oeuvre - UTA				
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.62	1.66	1.56	1.56	1.50	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF				
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	85.6	87.0	83.3	78.5	85.5	Superf. agric. util. - ha				
080 Total livestock units	112.3	114.9	114.4	114.2	115.3	Cheptel total - UB				
130 Total output	76070	71653	79436	70141	68829	Production brute totale				
135 Crops output % total	9	9	8	8	5	prod.br.vegetale % tot.				
205 animal output % total	89	90	90	90	92	prod.br. animale % tot.				
255 other output % total	2	1	2	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.				
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)				
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	4	3	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)				
270 Total inputs	67527	66359	68300	61753	56344	Charges totales				
275 Intermediate consumption	48587	44784	46450	42431	37839	Consommat. intermediaire				
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	76	73	72	73	69	Frais specif. % C.inter				
335 Overheads % In.cons.	24	27	28	27	31	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.				
385 current grants and taxes	5085	5615	5141	6283	5614	suby. et taxes dexpl.				
410 Gross Farm Income	32567	32484	38127	33993	36603	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.				
360 Depreciation	9009	10570	10476	9373	8974	Amortissements				
415 Farm Net Value Added	23558	21915	27651	24620	27630	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'ExpI				
365 External factors	9930	11006	11374	9949	9531	Facteurs externes				
405 Investment grants+subs.	2889	2762	2050	1176	778	Subventions dequipement				
420 Family Farm Income	16516	13671	18327	15846	18877	Revenu dexpl.Familial				
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11698	10707	14335	12902	15114	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA				
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10205	8234	11745	10187	12624	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF				
435 Total assets	369839	379550	393930	345567	354307	Capitaux totaux				
440 Fixed assets % total	91	91	91	91	91	Capitaux fixes % total				
465 Current assets % total	9	9	9	9	9	Capitaux variables % tot				
485 Liabilities	43280	46031	42646	41353	37229	Endettement				
500 Net worth	326559	33519	351284	304215	317078	Fonds propres				
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	109270	115045	120572	105019	138240	Capital dexploitt. moyen				
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5831	4871	5589	4176	6720	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)				

WALES

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

SCOTLAND

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented Sample farms	17986 413	17465 411	17106 390	17711 417	18174 419	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	81.4	83.5	85.1	84.1	80.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	2.57	2.51	2.53	2.46	2.33	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.52	1.53	1.57	1.54	1.49	Main doeuvr. non-sal. -UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	187.6	192.6	212.5	199.1	205.9	Superf. agric. utilis. - ha
080 Total livestock units	111.0	113.2	112.8	107.8	108.0	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	115957	115264	105809	101806	96227	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	41	40	36	43	37	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	56	56	60	53	60	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	4	4	5	4	4	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	7	7	6	6	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	106964	109017	115676	97353	87592	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	67452	68200	71346	59914	55264	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	71	69	70	69	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	29	31	30	31	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	4599	5514	7593	4433	4985	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	53104	52578	42056	46325	45947	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	17427	18407	19776	15485	13983	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	35677	34171	22280	30840	31964	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	22085	22410	24554	21954	18345	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	2972	2930	1859	1001	688	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	16564	14691	-415	9887	14307	Revenu dexpl.familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	13870	13591	8811	12552	13704	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	10923	9621	-264	6423	9633	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	418108	419383	408594	339150	322179	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80	80	80	80	79	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	20	20	20	20	21	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	79975	81835	90650	75535	71220	Endettement
500 Net worth	338133	337548	317944	263615	250960	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	165290	169147	172593	141699	137147	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	12134	12268	9415	-3283	-3854	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN RESULTS/RESULTATS RICA 1983-1987 LEVEL/NIVEAU 2

all money values in ecu SGM'82, FSS'85
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu MBS'82, ES'85

NORTHERN IRELAND

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Farms represented	19651	19131	21299	21770	21249	Expl. representees
Sample farms	331	314	400	399	401	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	28.5	28.7	27.2	26.0	27.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.53	1.55	1.43	1.43	1.43	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.36	1.39	1.29	1.29	1.27	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	46.1	46.7	42.5	43.4	45.3	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	65.0	64.8	67.9	60.3	62.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	54056	51545	47295	40560	44355	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	12	10	7	11	9	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	87	89	91	88	90	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	2	2	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	40773	39688	41515	34307	33182	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	30980	29205	31064	26446	25178	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	77	75	76	76	74	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	23	25	24	24	26	Fr. generaux % Cons.ln.
385 current grants and taxes	2211	2365	2394	2506	2577	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	25287	24706	18625	16619	21754	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	4805	4922	5150	4410	4110	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	20481	19783	13475	12209	17644	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	4988	5561	5301	3450	3894	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	332	4089	2680	2568	1430	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	18886	18311	10853	11327	15180	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	13397	12754	9455	8558	12379	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	13899	13193	8444	8786	11924	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	279285	288126	282840	245868	253666	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	89	88	89	90	88	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	11	12	11	10	12	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	11833	12921	12666	3633	7308	Endettement
500 Net worth	267451	275206	270175	242235	246357	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	67389	70014	67186	56912	60613	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	4017	3590	4229	2676	2528	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

Tables by type of farming

One table is shown for each Member State and for EUR12. The aim is to show differences in income and factor use (land, capital, labour, direct inputs), in relation to the type of production of holdings. The 13 groups presented (in columns) are combinations of the 17 principal types of farming of the Community Farm Typology (referred to below by their 2-digit codes) :

Cereals = 11 = specialists cereals (the total SGM for cereals represents more than 2/3 of the total SGM of the holding).

Field crops = 12 = mainly one or more of potatoes, sugar beet, grain maize, field vegetables and oilseeds, with or without cereals.

Horticulture = 20 = specialist cultivation of fruit and vegetables (market gardening), in the open or protected. The total SGM of these represents more than 2/3 of the total holding SGM.

Vineyards (Winegrowing) = 31 = holdings where vines represent more than 2/3 of the total SGM. They may produce quality wines or table wines (either direct sales or sales to cooperatives, etc.), as well as table grapes and raisins (as in Greece).

Permanent crops = 32 + 33 + 34 = any of tree fruit and nuts (apples, pears, peaches, walnuts, almonds, citrus fruit, etc.) and/or olive trees. Permanent crops (except vines) represent 2/3 of the SGM.

Dairy = 41 = specialist dairying farms (2/3 of the total SGM) with predominantly dairy cows.

Beef = 42 = specialist cattle farms where dairy cows account for less than 10 % of the herd : mainly fattening of beef cattle or calf-rearing.

Mixed cattle = 43 = holdings specializing in cattle production with both beef and dairy cattle.

Sheep and goats = 44 = farms with sheep and/or goat (accounting for more than 2/3 of the total SGM) specializing in the production of milk, meat or wool; also holdings combining cattle and goat or sheep farming.

Pigs and poultry = 50 = farms with normally intensive production of pigs and/or poultry (including egg production), these accounting for more than 2/3 of the total SGM.

Mixed cropping = 60 = predominantly cropping farms (arable and/or permanent crops) with no specialization.

Mixed livestock = 71 + 72 = as preceding but for livestock. This group includes particularly holdings with a pig or poultry unit combined with cattle farming.

Mixed farms = 81 + 82 = any combination of mixed crops and livestock, without any dominant enterprise.

Tableaux par Orientation Technico-Economique (OTE)

Un tableau par Etat membre, plus EUR 12. On vise à montrer les différences de revenu, et quelquefois d'intensité des facteurs de production (terre, capital, main-d'oeuvre, inputs), en fonction des productions de l'exploitation. Les 13 regroupements présentés (en colonnes) résultent d'agrégations des 17 OTE principales de la typologie communautaire :

Céréales = 11 = spécialistes céréales (la MBS des céréales compte pour plus des 2/3 de la MBS totale de l'exploitation).

Agriculture générale = 12 = pommes de terre, betteraves sucrières, maïs fourrager, légumes de plein champ, oléagineux, ... dominant ; éventuellement combinés avec des céréales.

Horticulture = 20 = spécialistes légumes et fleurs (maraîchage) en plein air ou sous serre. Ces cultures comptent pour plus des 2/3 de la MBS.

Viticulture = 31 = exploitations où les vignes comptent pour plus des 2/3 de la MBS. Elles peuvent produire des vins de qualité ou des vins de table (vente directe ou aux coopératives, etc...), mais aussi des raisins de table ou des raisins secs (Grèce).

Cultures permanentes = 32 + 33 + 34 = toute l'arboriculture fruitière : pommes, poires, pêches, noix, amandes, agrumes, etc... et les oliveraies. Dans ces exploitations, les cultures permanentes (sauf vignes) représentent les 2/3 de la MBS.

Bovins lait = 41 = élevages bovins spécialisés (2/3 de la MBS) où dominent les vaches laitières.

Bovins viande = 42 = élevages bovins spécialisés où les vaches laitières comptent pour moins de 10 % du cheptel : dominante engraissement des bovins à viande ou élevage des veaux.

Bovins mixtes = 43 = exploitations spécialisées dans l'élevage bovin comportant simultanément un atelier lait et un atelier viande.

Ovins et caprins = 44 = élevages ovins ou caprins spécialisés (plus des 2/3 de la MBS), pour la production de lait, de viande ou de laine ; et exploitations combinant bovins et ovins ou caprins.

Porcs et volailles = 50 = élevages, en général hors-sol, de granivores, qui comptent pour plus des 2/3 de la MBS.

Polyculture = 60 = toutes combinaisons à dominante végétale (terres arables ou cultures permanentes), pas de spécialisation.

Polyélevage = 71 + 72 = idem pour l'élevage. Ce groupe comprend notamment les exploitations où existent un atelier porc (ou volailles) avec un élevage bovin traditionnel.

Mixtes = 81 + 82 = toutes combinaisons de polyculture et élevage.

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85													
	all money values in ecu													
EUR12	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS CULT.	HORTI- GROWING CROPS	WINE PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY BEEF CATTLE	MIXED SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS LVSTCK.	MIXED FARMS				
Farms represented	3984051	284202	641614	115145	212716	545949	583140	157291	107107	230160	60582	443479	188846	411120
Sample farms	53806	3523	9539	2782	2186	5721	8889	1535	1753	3156	914	4764	2465	6572
005 Economic size - ESU	21.5	21.7	24.3	49.4	18.0	11.0	29.3	15.9	24.5	15.4	45.7	12.5	22.2	24.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.57	1.19	1.55	2.55	1.50	1.34	1.66	1.33	1.76	1.58	1.64	1.64	1.69	1.71
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.31	0.99	1.28	1.58	1.15	1.00	1.52	1.26	1.64	1.41	1.24	1.34	1.55	1.48
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	41.4	26.1	3.2	8.9	8.6	28.3	35.5	28.7	44.3	10.1	16.4	21.7	32.8
080 Total livestock units	22.4	3.8	5.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	49.2	43.4	43.5	37.6	169.1	5.6	47.1	33.4
130 Total output	39539	36900	38203	75528	30977	16278	61054	29262	50060	22941	142575	20492	51072	48877
135 Crops output % total	48	88	85	97	96	95	9	12	20	16	6	76	18	40
205 animal output % total	49	9	11	0	1	2	88	84	77	82	93	21	79	56
255 other output % total	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	1	3	4	4
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	1	2	0	3	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	3	3	0	0	1	7	7	14	10	2	6	9	11
270 Total Inputs	29862	28558	27867	58370	18579	9256	46617	25229	37535	17755	124588	13604	42169	39918
275 Intermediate consumption	20556	18559	17551	35782	9130	4808	33694	17733	28006	12677	106730	8748	32952	28530
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	70	62	63	53	48	55	72	70	75	77	90	66	78	73
335 Overheads % in.cons.	30	38	37	47	52	45	28	30	25	23	10	34	22	27
385 current grants and taxes	323	-471	-198	-71	-226	274	387	2009	738	2319	-207	187	532	310
410 Gross Farm Income	19306	17869	20454	39674	21621	11744	27747	13539	22792	12583	35639	11931	18652	20657
360 Depreciation	4473	4909	4614	8689	4084	1799	6786	4041	5311	2388	8095	2365	5333	5727
415 Farm Net Value Added	14832	12961	15840	30985	17537	9945	20961	9498	17481	10195	27544	9566	13319	14931
365 External factors	4833	5090	5701	13899	5366	2649	6137	3456	4217	2690	9763	2491	3883	5662
405 Investment grants+subs.	177	58	57	1089	270	41	202	454	215	386	244	104	178	122
420 Family Farm Income	10176	7929	10195	18175	12441	7337	15026	6496	13479	7891	18024	7179	9613	9391
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9431	10920	10215	12150	11664	7439	12601	7150	9926	6436	16834	5821	7891	8711
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7741	7988	7960	11522	10789	7327	9895	5168	8226	5583	14502	5349	6208	6331
435 Total assets	149757	172467	151979	136822	134560	82679	215352	166788	195577	109351	233678	99374	164613	178150
440 Fixed assets % total	80	82	83	83	74	87	81	74	74	80	68	83	77	78
465 Current assets % total	20	18	17	17	26	13	19	26	26	20	32	17	23	22
485 Liabilities	22933	18406	20710	43703	19652	3829	44872	26022	24746	11471	71229	7014	31306	30758
500 Net worth	126825	154061	131269	93119	114908	78850	170480	140766	170831	97881	162450	92359	133307	147392
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	79125	70695	64548	86558	76282	38536	130060	91413	121167	49602	176360	44365	104645	101391
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3351	2784	2821	7856	3758	1094	5726	3361	4210	1576	8659	1540	4780	4015

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	ALL TYPES	MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85										all money values in ecu
		FIELD HORTI-CROPS CULT.	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF CATTLE	MIXED SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS LVSTCK.	MIXED FARMS			
Farms represented	55185	5410	5679	1506	12878	1907	5268	33	3552	2699	5820	10433
Sample farms	1022	95	107	48	172	32	84	1	92	42	126	223
005 Economic size - ESU	43.2	58.0	47.4	55.4	35.6	29.7	36.3		47.5	45.5	41.0	46.1
010 Labour input - AMU	1.66	1.44	2.35	2.59	1.54	1.38	1.65		1.34	1.79	1.62	1.59
015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	1.51	1.30	1.63	1.40	1.50	1.33	1.63		1.32	1.57	1.61	1.54
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	44.6	3.0	7.6	25.6	35.5	32.3		5.1	21.7	17.4	30.5
080 Total livestock units	59.6	22.9	0.5	0.0	64.8	73.2	63.6		193.0	30.0	87.8	55.0
130 Total output	84078	101405	86223	77401	69196	69820	64925		164121	69501	84943	81691
135 Crops output % total	35	76	99	100	4	3	12		2	65	11	40
205 animal output % total	64	22	1	0	95	96	87		98	34	89	59
255 other output % total	1	2	0	0	1	0	1		0	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	3	1	1	4	3	7		1	4	3	6
270 Total inputs	57553	62780	55705	45110	44095	46461	42758		137665	46320	63909	55866
275 Intermediate consumption	44677	45482	35189	24627	33458	32107	32498		126753	34431	53841	44250
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	80	74	49	68	78	83	79		95	75	86	79
335 Overheads % In.cons.	20	26	51	32	22	17	21		5	25	14	21
385 current grants and taxes	1184	943	-902	106	1739	2728	2889		423	25	1219	1292
410 Gross Farm Income	40585	56866	50132	52881	37477	40441	35316		37790	35095	32320	38733
360 Depreciation	6243	6849	9183	6880	5566	7742	5502		7644	4742	5639	5408
415 Farm Net Value Added	34342	50017	40949	46001	31911	32699	29815		30146	30353	26681	33325
365 External factors	6633	10450	11334	13603	5071	6612	4759		3267	7146	4429	6208
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	0	-8	0	12	353	32		0	0	0	3
420 Family Farm Income	27727	39567	29607	32397	26852	26441	25088		26879	23207	22252	27120
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20632	34721	17423	17781	20725	23693	18112		22518	16937	16436	20968
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	18361	30462	18195	23213	17873	19891	15371		20303	14828	13808	17555
435 Total assets	163321	194436	130882	140545	161750	261130	171123		150552	137109	154300	164403
440 Fixed assets % total	80	77	78	78	88	74	77		76	76	82	76
465 Current assets % total	20	23	22	22	12	26	23		24	24	18	24
485 Liabilities	42284	53372	54575	33056	39881	72410	35432		43662	34515	40993	34366
500 Net worth	121037	141064	76307	107489	121869	188721	135691		106890	102593	113307	130037
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	113600	109866	109589	96983	105165	214906	129519		124277	84419	108735	110433
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5608	5706	13097	11342	4218	6196	4567		5195	4906	4912	3514

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85											all money values in ecu
	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD HORTI- CROPS CULT.	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	MIXED CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LVSTCK.	MIXED FARMS	
Farms represented	85402	14544	19697	1898	909	17325	190	130	3565	2972	5629	18543
Sample farms	2278	184	418	211	90	490	5	3	126	76	131	544
005 Economic size - ESU	37.2	17.4	33.2	56.5	43.7	43.1			75.1	30.1	39.7	42.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.11	0.46	0.82	3.38	2.30	1.40			1.75	1.19	1.30	1.16
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.83	0.40	0.67	1.23	0.89	1.11			1.13	0.83	1.00	0.91
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	32.7	25.7	40.5	5.6	10.9	32.9			26.8	24.7	29.9	36.5
080 Total livestock units	48.9	3.4	17.7	0.5	0.4	69.6			203.7	28.5	75.9	70.3
130 Total output	82216	29018	61478	190761	84763	98516			216847	56526	92689	93767
135 Crops output % total	37	78	72	100	99	9			12	60	15	31
205 animal output % total	60	9	21	0	0	90			88	37	84	67
255 other output % total	3	14	6	0	1	1			1	3	1	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	3	7	2	1	4			7	10	9	12
270 Total Inputs	76758	30178	59754	180149	78180	85035			205324	53087	83659	89375
275 Intermediate consumption	50459	16419	33935	108561	37832	57995			152673	34728	60544	61654
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	74	54	64	64	65	73			86	70	78	78
335 Overheads % in.cons.	26	46	36	36	35	27			14	30	22	22
385 current grants and taxes	-502	-725	-685	1539	103	-396			-356	-492	-384	-533
410 Gross Farm Income	31255	11874	26859	83738	47034	40125			63819	21305	31761	31580
360 Depreciation	8384	5145	8253	16298	6170	8888			15979	5382	7817	9060
415 Farm Net Value Added	22871	6729	18606	67441	40864	31237			47840	15923	23944	22520
365 External factors	17915	8615	17566	55290	34179	18152			36673	12977	15298	18661
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	18	28	69	34	22			80	5	56	56
420 Family Farm Income	4992	-1868	1068	12220	6719	13107			11248	2952	8702	3915
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20622	14586	22660	19978	17790	22304			27388	13422	18418	19463
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6035	-4711	1605	9971	7511	11813			9984	3536	8666	4298
435 Total assets	265027	168083	247220	356276	191531	297499			491306	177839	266939	292150
440 Fixed assets % total	83	93	88	77	82	80			73	83	78	81
465 Current assets % total	17	7	12	23	18	20			27	17	22	19
485 Liabilities	117471	59426	117101	187493	97062	130397			263451	68243	97455	131016
500 Net worth	147556	108657	130119	168783	94468	167102			227854	109596	169484	161134
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	215863	121697	180674	334313	154339	258241			448332	139430	229413	240168
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9260	2831	7910	28600	7415	10332			26291	4413	9917	10118

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

DEUTSCHLAND

MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85

all money values in ecu

ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS CULT.	HORTI- CROPS CULT.	WINE GROWING	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF CATTLE	MIXED SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LIVSTOCK	MIXED FARMS
Farms represented	374431	7280	35984	9402	14002	4935	129387	7686	19461	672	6335	49755
Sample farms	5224	98	617	261	141	93	1432	82	267	10	76	712
005 Economic size - ESU	33.6	25.0	43.0	72.7	33.2	53.4	29.7	22.5	30.5	21.9	44.3	33.5
010 Labour input - AMU	1.68	1.24	1.64	3.79	2.00	3.49	1.61	1.18	1.60	1.24	1.53	1.76
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.40	1.11	1.25	1.53	1.56	1.40	1.46	1.09	1.45	1.15	1.36	1.39
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.9	37.0	43.3	2.0	7.8	9.6	27.2	23.0	29.8	29.1	20.0	29.2
080 Total livestock units	43.1	7.4	18.6	0.0	0.7	0.5	47.8	41.7	50.2	37.1	103.5	34.5
130 Total output	72092	52646	87401	141445	51931	121372	63028	49930	63899	47013	116210	70569
135 Crops output % total	34	79	74	86	93	78	8	15	16	20	16	55
205 animal output % total	58	10	16	0	1	0	85	73	76	62	76	36
255 other output % total	8	10	9	14	7	21	11	18	8	18	7	9
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	6	6	0	0	0	7	9	10	10	12	11
270 Total Inputs	61255	45183	73352	122002	42086	103998	51142	49322	54227	41077	107248	60107
275 Intermediate consumption	42916	28980	47265	78508	22396	61390	35451	34303	38259	29256	86798	42051
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	65	53	59	50	52	44	64	64	65	56	79	66
335 Overheads % in.cons.	35	47	41	50	48	56	36	36	35	44	21	34
385 current grants and taxes	1371	417	766	-511	672	190	2058	1099	1855	1150	268	1161
410 Gross Farm Income	30548	24082	40902	62426	30206	60172	29634	16726	27495	18906	29679	29680
360 Depreciation	10943	10355	14241	15256	9284	12355	10262	10635	10760	8084	12249	10033
415 Farm Net Value Added	19604	13727	26661	47170	20922	47818	19373	6091	16735	10822	17431	19646
365 External factors	7396	5848	11846	28238	10405	30253	5429	4384	5208	3737	8201	8022
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	1	0	38	0	0	18	0	193	0	0	0
420 Family Farm Income	12226	7881	14815	18970	10517	17564	13961	1708	11720	7085	9230	11624
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	11692	11095	16267	12455	10436	13702	12016	5163	10434	8738	11373	11183
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8712	7077	11855	12405	6742	12520	9579	1567	8055	6183	6777	8374
435 Total assets	245599	258346	341443	165165	223251	238348	231830	234895	249862	190626	264556	248850
440 Fixed assets % total	82	83	83	86	75	78	85	74	82	83	82	79
465 Current assets % total	18	17	17	14	25	22	15	26	18	17	18	21
485 Liabilities	56368	38815	61318	75721	76498	79939	56206	46900	52180	44713	82178	46538
500 Net worth	189231	219531	280125	89444	146754	158409	175624	187995	197682	145913	182378	202312
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	150433	116520	149841	114179	138996	141219	157032	156216	161156	114334	201666	126613
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	7905	7086	9408	10566	5983	9156	8145	7690	8161	5422	9785	5972

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

ALL TYPES	MBS '82, ES '85, SGM '82, FSS '85													
	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS	HORTI-CULT.	WINE GROWING CROPS	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF CATTLE	MIXED SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS LVSTCK.	MIXED FARMS			
Farms represented	528365	32839	163442	10927	23972	126982	4115	4435	563	48929	2509	66100	8152	35400
Sample farms	6927	394	1847	79	322	1401	29	36	6	857	37	1430	101	388
005 Economic size - ESU	7.9	6.8	9.2	12.1	6.9	5.9	3.7	4.7	7.9	16.0	9.1	9.1	6.1	7.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.30	0.64	1.37	1.61	1.20	1.10	1.46	1.57	1.76	1.39	1.27	1.27	1.62	1.54
015 Unpaid labour input-FWU	1.22	0.61	1.28	1.39	1.08	1.01	1.43	1.44	1.73	1.30	1.21	1.21	1.60	1.51
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.3	13.1	6.8	2.6	4.1	5.0	5.4	3.0	3.9	1.1	6.9	6.9	6.1	8.1
080 Total livestock units	4.1	1.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.4	14.6	35.7	18.4	56.7	1.9	11.6	12.2	
130 Total output	11875	12523	12480	18629	10875	8717	19235	12537	12838	50221	11026	11856	14837	
135 Crops output % total	78	91	94	99	99	96	23	10	19	4	88	38	44	
205 animal output % total	22	8	6	0	1	3	77	90	81	96	12	62	55	
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	5	4	3	8	8	2	2	7	1	8	9	6	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	6	4	0	0	1	18	7	11	0	6	16	17	
270 Total Inputs	6339	8300	6555	9926	4563	3858	13879	7837	6938	43681	5691	6693	8970	
275 Intermediate consumption	4049	5154	3779	5873	2196	2029	10459	6330	5738	38691	3516	5295	6966	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	71	64	59	76	65	64	88	90	89	95	64	82	83	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	29	36	41	24	35	36	12	10	11	5	36	18	17	
385 current grants and taxes	547	493	226	322	645	584	628	1831	1020	327	732	725	758	
410 Gross Farm Income	8373	7862	8927	13079	9325	7273	9404	8037	8121	11858	8241	7286	8629	
360 Depreciation	1230	1365	1316	2316	1474	1188	1734	718	719	2968	1182	814	1119	
415 Farm Net Value Added	7143	6497	7611	10763	7850	6085	7670	7319	7401	8890	7059	6472	7510	
365 External factors	1061	1780	1460	1737	893	642	1686	788	481	2022	993	584	885	
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	0	13	1001	1	9	0	0	6	484	39	0	0	
420 Family Farm Income	6117	4717	6165	10027	6958	5452	5984	6531	6926	7352	6106	5888	6625	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5505	10178	5558	6691	6561	5546	5250	4653	4216	6398	5546	3988	4877	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5009	7703	4827	7225	6446	5414	4187	4521	4011	5646	5035	3679	4401	
435 Total assets	52727	62205	50560	56812	66432	56382	58872	41287	33943	58974	58163	39594	49626	
440 Fixed assets % total	93	96	92	95	96	96	89	76	80	71	95	88	89	
465 Current assets % total	7	4	8	5	4	4	11	24	20	29	5	12	11	
485 Liabilities	2368	3441	2806	5747	1246	913	9250	3649	2232	17309	2011	1407	3230	
500 Net worth	50359	58764	47754	51066	65187	55470	46622	37638	31712	41666	56152	38186	46395	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	22038	16000	16735	28131	31419	27764	30471	31033	21035	50201	20661	19354	23541	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	551	343	638	3745	487	351	935	73	222	1917	551	303	548	

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85											all money values in ecu		
	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS	HORTI-CULT.	WINE GROWING	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF	MIXED CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LIVSTOCK	MIXED FARMS
Farms represented	585157	72922	79756	18095	17651	121511	46572	9034	16602	63239	12587	68496	17155	41537
Sample farms	7605	1171	1951	342	211	979	1148	199	166	492	181	401	100	264
005 Economic size - ESU	9.4	9.8	11.1	7.1	5.4	7.2	8.9	7.9	9.6	10.9	24.7	7.6	8.5	12.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.29	1.06	1.43	1.42	1.04	1.23	1.37	1.14	1.44	1.31	1.15	1.28	1.23	1.51
015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	0.87	0.84	0.83	1.05	0.62	0.57	1.29	1.02	1.41	1.04	0.96	0.76	1.08	1.01
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	30.1	56.8	39.2	2.9	16.6	17.5	9.1	24.7	13.0	24.7	7.9	35.5	33.6	57.2
080 Total livestock units	10.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	16.2	22.6	17.7	35.5	87.8	2.5	18.1	18.2
130 Total output	19702	22615	25178	15532	9449	11607	19796	16976	18230	19287	56855	18264	18543	27225
135 Crops output % total	67	96	97	98	99	96	23	17	37	16	7	92	31	54
205 animal output % total	31	2	2	1	0	1	77	83	63	84	92	7	68	45
255 other output % total	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	2	1	0	0	0	22	12	33	13	1	1	11	10
270 Total Inputs	12811	16227	15259	8478	7371	6973	13006	13173	12092	11857	46901	10172	11098	19557
275 Intermediate consumption	9382	12344	10432	5475	3290	3487	11428	11469	10676	9749	43354	6299	9354	14688
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	60	57	67	50	51	88	93	87	92	94	59	85	76
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	40	43	33	50	49	12	7	13	8	6	41	15	24
385 current grants and taxes	-148	-242	-226	18	-178	-111	-80	-111	-6	-85	-239	-240	-152	-54
410 Gross Farm Income	10172	10029	14520	10074	5981	8009	8288	5395	7548	9454	13262	11725	9038	12484
360 Depreciation	1108	1441	1540	817	2169	758	892	700	846	530	1840	1298	731	1329
415 Farm Net Value Added	9063	8588	12980	9257	3812	7250	7396	4696	6701	8924	11422	10427	8307	11154
365 External factors	2320	2442	3287	2186	1912	2728	686	1004	570	1579	1707	2575	1014	3540
405 Investment grants+subs.	5	0	0	0	0	0	63	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
420 Family Farm Income	6749	6146	9693	7072	1900	4523	6773	3697	6136	7345	9715	7851	7293	7614
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7053	8069	9090	6525	3669	5891	5393	4106	4665	6828	9936	8128	6748	7382
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7736	7274	11611	6734	3041	7910	5253	3639	4341	7077	10099	10357	6778	7543
435 Total assets	78322	95639	96676	35987	74699	69761	60091	52934	55286	53801	75094	98294	70155	101619
440 Fixed assets % total	76	74	73	61	82	79	78	65	75	74	61	81	75	76
465 Current assets % total	24	26	27	39	18	21	22	35	25	26	39	19	25	24
485 Liabilities	1077	1726	1123	1268	56	281	1057	2698	858	768	5971	1105	278	1553
500 Net worth	77245	93913	95553	34719	74643	69480	59035	50236	54428	53033	69123	97189	69877	100067
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	31432	33825	37596	14157	33744	32272	26732	19131	26026	16997	25461	37189	31372	43900
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	441	527	511	212	331	176	538	294	571	413	1533	472	482	597

1 ecu = 137.46 national currency

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	all money values in ecu												
	MBS'82, Es'85, SGM'82, FSS'85					MBS'82, Es'85, SGM'82, FSS'85							
ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS CULT.	HORTI- GROWING CROPS	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF CATTLE	MIXED CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS LVSTCK.	MIXED FARMS		
Farms represented	596168	45681	72343	11565	58143	14050	146116	19203	31658	8310	30007	30407	73177
Sample farms	5953	383	786	171	514	213	1374	173	363	93	252	248	895
005 Economic size - ESU	32.4	39.3	43.4	63.0	38.3	44.9	25.5	29.3	21.0	59.0	31.8	30.2	31.8
010 Labour input - AWU	1.59	1.30	1.48	2.58	1.73	2.45	1.58	1.66	1.54	1.51	1.71	1.66	1.60
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.44	1.23	1.32	1.71	1.23	1.44	1.55	1.62	1.50	1.40	1.46	1.60	1.53
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.5	59.1	52.8	4.8	14.7	16.4	34.8	49.5	48.0	16.6	27.3	29.8	45.9
080 Total livestock units	33.9	6.1	11.4	0.4	0.9	1.0	45.3	57.2	38.9	211.6	11.7	71.4	40.0
130 Total output	56345	67417	69618	76888	65119	71416	50929	49958	32300	135802	48775	61752	55992
135 Crops output % total	50	90	86	98	95	94	10	17	12	7	77	14	41
205 animal output % total	47	7	12	0	1	89	87	81	86	92	19	85	56
255 other output % total	2	3	3	2	4	5	2	1	2	1	3	1	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	5	8	4	3	5	5
270 Total inputs	44913	55353	55721	61580	39072	52424	39660	41041	31021	122466	38625	54564	47233
275 Intermediate consumption	29713	35919	36230	35137	19155	25704	27999	18664	20815	103795	23864	42056	32713
280 Specif. costs % in. cons.	64	66	65	56	42	44	64	62	66	87	61	76	67
335 Overheads % in. cons.	36	34	35	44	58	56	36	38	34	13	39	24	33
385 current grants and taxes	-292	-3432	-2522	-342	-1276	-893	-622	3570	240	5550	165	-668	589
410 Gross Farm Income	26340	28066	30866	41409	44688	44819	22308	17434	17035	32171	24243	20285	22855
360 Depreciation	7430	10369	9611	9520	7489	9063	6240	5453	5686	10350	7511	6870	7481
415 Farm Net Value Added	18910	17697	21254	31889	37199	35757	16068	11981	15888	21821	16732	13415	15375
365 External factors	7770	9064	9880	16923	12428	17658	5421	5396	6731	4520	8321	7250	5638
405 Investment grants+subs.	552	290	248	923	801	1141	363	528	262	1329	1508	829	936
420 Family Farm Income	11692	8922	11622	15889	25573	19240	11010	7113	9418	8157	15008	10310	8739
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11861	13612	14378	12337	21445	14601	10188	8658	9590	7361	14470	9777	8092
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8112	7282	8776	9316	20714	13322	7113	5284	5827	5425	10719	7077	5433
435 Total assets	165554	187631	171619	132044	226106	186915	143918	164723	160120	139381	184757	150364	161825
440 Fixed assets % total	72	74	72	80	61	75	76	71	70	79	68	74	73
465 Current assets % total	28	26	28	20	39	25	24	29	30	21	32	26	27
485 Liabilities	48375	54630	54154	52464	50619	47184	43166	47550	40255	83807	40831	50432	49726
500 Net worth	117179	133000	117465	79580	175487	139731	100752	117173	113331	99126	100950	111393	111311
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	114125	116986	112971	90856	146133	115158	106646	118312	123580	91434	152244	94967	116212
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	7157	8498	7337	7958	8872	10405	6299	5557	5925	5179	10006	7639	8962

1 ecu = 6.7998 national currency

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85									
	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF	MIXED CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED LIVESTOCK.	MIXED FARMS
Farms represented	145118	2966	3720	61001	39323	7738	21198	274	962	7936
Sample farms	1346	38	70	472	236	55	333	4	7	131
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	23.2	30.9	18.7	5.7	15.4	10.1			19.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.27	1.03	1.62	1.42	1.02	1.52	1.12			1.38
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.17	0.85	1.20	1.32	0.98	1.41	1.05			1.19
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.2	48.4	46.5	30.2	31.3	39.8	48.8			41.7
080 Total livestock units	39.3	8.8	22.5	44.5	28.3	43.0	32.2			38.7
130 Total output	27651	41047	54527	35640	10415	26862	12981			33924
135 Crops output % total	13	87	73	3	5	11	12			40
205 animal output % total	85	11	24	96	91	87	82			58
255 other output % total	2	0	3	1	4	2	6			3
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	0	0	2	3	3	4			1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	1	2	4	1	5	4			4
270 Total Inputs	21814	34909	46840	25823	9183	19667	11359			29747
275 Intermediate consumption	16537	23034	31352	19847	6802	15047	8141			20638
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72	62	68	73	60	68	66			65
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	38	32	27	40	32	34			35
385 current grants and taxes	1097	34	1049	586	990	1081	2964			1173
410 Gross Farm Income	12210	18047	24224	16379	4602	12896	7804			14459
360 Depreciation	2420	4347	5117	2835	1308	2225	1504			4035
415 Farm Net Value Added	9790	13701	19106	13544	3294	10671	6300			10424
365 External factors	2856	7528	10371	3140	1073	2395	1714			5074
405 Investment grants+subs.	129	37	0	120	100	240	196			156
420 Family Farm Income	7063	6209	8735	10523	2321	8515	4782			5507
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7689	13250	11828	9569	3243	7033	5648			7579
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6020	7317	7273	7976	2374	6032	4534			4644
435 Total assets	165909	250441	273109	174316	124350	179439	131266			249052
440 Fixed assets % total	85	91	86	87	84	85	87			85
465 Current assets % total	15	9	14	13	16	15	13			15
485 Liabilities	9746	27824	27111	12435	3740	5461	5957			17311
500 Net worth	156163	222617	245999	161881	120609	173978	125309			231741
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	59616	60361	84295	71048	37993	61378	41337			81559
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1803	1898	2005	2301	893	2472	1174			2623

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	MBS'82, ES'85, SCM'82, FSS'85													
	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS CULT.	HORTI- CROPS CULT.	WINE GROWING CROPS	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF CATTLE	MIXED CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LIVESTOCK.	MIXED FARMS
Farms represented	1108077	87466	219599	28343	82445	245890	73985	13887	25919	25112	4000	169498	38664	93269
Sample farms	16710	829	2957	1045	849	2433	2220	238	809	366	48	1930	748	2238
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	14.1	13.7	55.3	9.0	11.5	21.9	20.6	24.2	12.7	81.9	10.4	11.7	14.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.60	1.26	1.60	2.23	1.42	1.32	2.08	2.02	2.18	2.01	2.43	1.52	1.86	1.87
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.49	1.20	1.49	2.03	1.23	1.18	1.99	1.96	2.07	1.90	1.98	1.44	1.83	1.80
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.5	16.5	10.8	1.9	4.9	5.0	15.5	23.7	15.5	41.1	8.1	8.3	11.7	13.9
080 Total livestock units	6.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	28.8	31.8	33.3	22.3	290.9	1.9	14.3	12.6
130 Total output	25669	24942	20567	35914	18382	15541	59155	52519	63324	31973	284215	16230	28309	30637
135 Crops output % total	65	87	90	99	98	97	26	26	29	28	6	85	38	47
205 animal output % total	34	12	8	1	1	2	73	73	70	71	94	14	61	51
255 other output % total	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	4	2	4	3	2
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	3	3	0	0	1	20	18	22	21	1	5	19	19
270 Total Inputs	14565	15419	10755	17776	9114	7233	36340	32452	40904	17364	211943	8585	17645	19025
275 Intermediate consumption	10466	10905	7112	12519	4337	3765	29763	27488	34041	13273	198317	5492	14127	14729
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	75	60	63	70	58	58	86	88	86	85	93	67	84	80
335 Overheads % in.cons.	25	40	37	30	42	42	14	12	14	15	7	33	16	20
385 current grants and taxes	196	409	143	22	8	389	41	113	269	201	-672	141	49	144
410 Gross Farm Income	15398	14446	13597	23417	14053	12165	29434	25143	29551	18901	85226	10879	14231	16051
360 Depreciation	2415	2952	2029	2901	2523	1769	4057	3553	3902	2236	6728	2016	2724	2854
415 Farm Net Value Added	12983	11495	11568	20517	11530	10395	25377	21590	25649	16665	78499	8863	11507	13197
365 External factors	1684	1562	1614	2356	2255	1699	2521	1411	2961	1854	6899	1077	794	1441
405 Investment grants+subs.	69	2	10	12	130	17	48	729	347	332	0	108	84	69
420 Family Farm Income	11369	9935	9964	18172	9406	8714	22904	20908	23036	15142	71600	7894	10797	11825
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8125	9116	7214	9191	8103	7885	12206	10672	11748	8284	32263	5815	6187	7055
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7637	8258	6681	8946	7659	7382	11500	10651	11133	7962	36136	5465	5909	6556
435 Total assets	139464	178481	130276	99433	102392	90134	254194	262885	289730	177007	633092	104717	160897	171338
440 Fixed assets % total	79	83	84	88	87	88	69	57	66	69	42	84	72	72
465 Current assets % total	21	17	16	12	13	12	31	43	34	31	58	16	28	28
485 Liabilities	2114	1954	1835	2877	1086	1395	4891	4410	5665	4017	9317	1542	2366	2080
500 Net worth	137350	176527	128441	96556	101305	88739	249303	258475	284065	172990	623775	103175	158531	169258
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	67341	67899	46717	50187	47536	37636	160677	173841	182939	107596	524367	44368	92623	95219
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1200	1054	858	1060	1803	756	2509	2193	3026	1821	6434	926	1275	1206

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS	WINE GROWING	DAIRY	BEEF CATTLE	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LVSTCK. FARMS
Farms represented	2453	7	18	258	973	220	14	278
Sample farms	328	1	2	20	195	9	2	14
005 Economic size - ESU	34.6			28.0	38.1			37.2
010 Labour input - AMU	1.73			2.04	1.72			1.81
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.61			1.48	1.63			1.75
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	47.2			8.1	52.1			46.7
080 Total livestock units	74.3			4.6	79.6			99.5
130 Total output	75510			57606	84426			91573
135 Crops output % total	21			95	10			16
205 animal output % total	77			3	88			83
255 other output % total	3			2	2			1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1			0	1			1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9			0	9			11
270 Total Inputs	57469			37802	61468			74136
275 Intermediate consumption	41864			22014	45216			60384
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	68			32	69			78
335 Overheads % in.cons.	32			68	31			22
385 current grants and taxes	3092			579	2496			2901
410 Gross Farm Income	36739			36172	41706			34090
360 Depreciation	11661			8313	13084			11287
415 Farm Net Value Added	25078			27858	28623			22803
365 External factors	3944			7474	3169			2466
405 Investment grants+subs.	0			0	0			0
420 Family Farm Income	21134			20384	25454			20338
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	14460			13669	16654			12630
430 Family Farm Income/FMU	13092			13800	15645			11633
435 Total assets	260015			197345	285944			252589
440 Fixed assets % total	75			72	78			74
465 Current assets % total	25			28	22			26
485 Liabilities	44167			48616	55167			41095
500 Net worth	215848			148729	230777			211494
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	198555			133880	225180			193297
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11564			9917	15355			11346

LUXEMBOURG

all money values in ecu
MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

		MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85										all money values in ecu		
NETHERLAND		ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD HORTI- CROPS CULT.	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF	MIXED SHEEP CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LVSTCK.	MIXED FARMS	
	Farms represented	95187	42	14339	14767	3663	41152	1707	1221	138	9086	356	5174	3542
	Sample farms	1510	2	258	369	105	498	11	7	1	123	7	80	49
005	Economic size - ESU	70.9	72.0	115.4		55.3	61.0	60.8			62.8		59.7	57.3
010	Labour input - AWU	1.91	1.46	3.67		2.57	1.60	1.40			1.43		1.49	1.47
015	Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.46	1.23	1.78		1.53	1.48	1.37			1.28		1.38	1.37
025	Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.4	40.7	3.7		6.9	27.2	7.1			4.8		14.4	24.5
080	Total livestock units	79.1	8.3	0.1		2.0	89.6	160.7			233.7		166.2	81.5
130	Total output	146087	115934	203699		109789	129663	161767			206741		148487	112370
135	Crops output % total	37	89	99		95	1	4			3		2	30
205	animal output % total	62	6	0		1	98	96			97		97	68
255	other output % total	1	5	1		3	1	1			0		1	2
260	(of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0		0	0	0			0		0	0
265	(of which farm use %tot)	1	3	0		0	1	0			0		0	1
270	Total Inputs	117511	91819	168606		66953	98667	143570			184887		129494	96331
275	Intermediate consumption	83461	59099	101064		37140	71056	119985			157472		105319	74913
280	Specif. costs % In.cons.	72	62	45		61	76	86			90		85	78
335	Overheads % In.cons.	28	38	55		39	24	14			10		15	22
385	current grants and taxes	-590	-388	-470		-467	-431	-1339			-1144		-1306	-770
410	Gross Farm Income	62036	56447	102164		72182	58176	40443			48125		41862	36687
360	Depreciation	15323	13941	29715		13877	12450	11590			13222		11713	10711
415	Farm Net Value Added	46712	42506	72449		58305	45725	28853			34903		30149	25976
365	External factors	18727	18779	37827		15936	15160	11996			14193		12463	10707
405	Investment grants+subs.	1155	273	6746		44	141	0			2		0	77
420	Family Farm Income	29140	23999	41368		42413	30707	16857			20712		17687	15346
425	Farm Net Value Added/AWU	24468	29185	19753		22670	28518	20552			24364		20274	17723
430	Family Farm Income/FWU	19918	19561	23196		27706	20713	12324			16239		12777	11199
435	Total assets	436609	442714	362326		321965	493429	352974			354990		471801	409923
440	Fixed assets % total	84	87	82		87	86	69			78		83	85
465	Current assets % total	16	13	18		13	14	31			22		17	15
485	Liabilities	145663	107223	172371		77985	152275	171925			160306		151879	106962
500	Net worth	290947	335491	189955		243980	338154	181049			194684		319922	302961
510	Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	250775	186767	264780		216063	269533	262720			273932		271167	200132
515	Gross invest.(Deadstock)	16717	12995	29710		21926	13256	14963			18265		17973	10284

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	MBS'82, Es'85, SGM'82, FSS'85											all money values in ecu		
	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD CROPS CULT.	HORTI- CROPS CULT.	WINE GROWING	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF CATTLE	MIXED CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	PIGS POULTRY	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LIVSTCK.	MIXED FARMS
Farms represented	261557	5540	8416	10403	16245	25101	12177	3626	8013	13425	7351	86428	25491	36641
Sample farms	1915	93	101	142	129	310	148	15	82	102	73	382	137	194
005 Economic size - ESU	8.4	17.8	32.8	13.1	7.8	9.5	8.5	3.7	8.8	5.9	17.6	7.0	4.7	5.4
010 Labour input - AMU	2.10	2.81	2.37	2.05	1.60	1.72	2.07	1.22	1.74	2.00	1.61	2.31	2.03	2.26
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.45	1.02	1.40	1.17	0.81	0.88	1.58	1.03	1.42	1.56	0.97	1.66	1.67	1.72
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.0	63.1	34.1	4.1	8.0	12.6	14.9	7.4	19.5	43.3	3.0	15.2	12.6	19.1
080 Total livestock units	8.6	4.5	5.2	0.8	0.8	1.3	20.0	12.4	21.3	12.6	66.9	5.0	10.0	8.3
130 Total output	13247	34505	18395	10436	7261	8274	23384	11631	20705	8807	63658	9971	11932	10907
135 Crops output % total	48	92	82	92	86	88	15	16	17	25	1	68	25	49
205 animal output % total	49	6	12	7	8	9	84	76	83	67	99	28	71	49
255 other output % total	3	2	6	1	6	2	8	8	0	8	0	4	4	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	0	2	2	5	4	3	1	4	4	0	11	8	8
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	3	4	1	1	2	11	6	12	13	0	9	9	11
270 Total inputs	9718	26061	13564	8222	5558	6074	16255	12370	13412	6211	54502	6779	8626	7694
275 Intermediate consumption	6806	16712	8409	4175	2510	2915	12945	10389	10096	4252	49356	4248	6968	5437
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	76	57	57	62	62	56	84	81	82	70	94	68	84	75
335 Overheads % in.cons.	24	43	43	38	38	44	16	19	18	30	6	32	16	25
385 current grants and taxes	341	769	787	170	223	302	461	278	256	264	111	375	268	358
410 Gross Farm Income	6783	18562	10774	6431	4974	5662	10900	1520	10865	4820	14413	6098	5232	5828
360 Depreciation	978	2017	1292	1375	1198	1123	1081	840	1313	693	1903	832	674	820
415 Farm Net Value Added	5804	16544	9481	5056	3777	4539	9819	680	9552	4127	12510	5265	4559	5008
365 External factors	1933	7332	3862	2672	1851	2037	2228	1141	2003	1266	3243	1699	985	1437
405 Investment grants+subs.	4	0	2	0	0	0	41	0	22	0	16	1	0	0
420 Family Farm Income	3874	9212	5621	2383	1926	2503	7632	-460	7571	2861	9283	3567	3574	3571
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	2765	5885	3996	2463	2357	2644	4739	556	5505	2067	7791	2283	2241	2216
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2670	9032	4019	2040	2380	2854	4843	-445	5333	1835	9586	2144	2136	2074
435 Total assets	54377	70865	57437	47634	58300	59987	62740	57884	71014	48682	81351	53436	41677	49418
440 Fixed assets % total	84	68	80	89	90	90	82	71	82	85	70	84	85	87
465 Current assets % total	16	32	20	11	10	10	18	29	18	15	30	16	15	13
485 Liabilities	2138	7345	4861	3869	2036	1581	4048	5203	959	1147	6076	1528	1224	1524
500 Net worth	52238	63519	52576	43765	56265	58406	58692	52681	70055	47536	75275	51908	40453	47894
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	29371	45817	31683	30666	29611	31373	37709	39840	38260	24787	70186	26363	21849	24520
515 Gross invest. (Deadstock)	1571	3372	4729	3049	1911	1410	1559	4361	2171	1514	3690	1051	665	1152

1 ecu = 147.088 national currency

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY TYPE OF FARMING

	MBS'82, ES'85, SGM'82, FSS'85										all money values in ecu	
	ALL TYPES	CEREALS	FIELD HORTI-CROPS CULT.	PERMA. CROPS	DAIRY	BEEF	MIXED CATTLE	SHEEP GOATS	POULTRY	PIGS	MIXED CROPS	MIXED LIVSTOCK
Farms represented	146951	14915	18890	4066	37459	19958	2493	25626	3013	2544	1388	15197
Sample farms	2988	330	437	55	711	189	50	628	61	37	39	402
005 Economic size - ESU	77.7	106.0	164.0	57.6	66.1	21.0	79.2	44.9	51.8	148.8	80.4	99.3
010 Labour input - AWU	2.54	2.32	3.62	6.48	2.24	1.40	2.66	1.75	4.05	5.27	2.97	2.89
015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	1.36	1.15	1.28	1.41	1.51	1.22	1.66	1.38	1.41	1.41	1.53	1.43
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	98.4	128.0	142.2	8.0	58.6	48.7	92.2	165.9	8.7	114.4	67.1	114.8
080 Total livestock units	95.1	28.2	53.0	0.2	111.6	63.2	144.2	109.8	384.4	168.3	238.0	132.8
130 Total output	118841	136088	210987	247598	110900	30076	120558	45045	314615	249647	172221	149234
135 Crops output % total	43	83	81	99	94	7	11	8	1	50	12	37
205 animal output % total	54	13	16	0	1	94	88	88	98	48	86	59
255 other output % total	3	4	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	2	2	4
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	2	3	0	0	3	6	4	0	8	2	6
270 Total Inputs	105533	117584	181925	212123	93069	29794	109898	47088	289875	232340	162053	135106
275 Intermediate consumption	67254	66566	104709	126863	64633	19858	71052	29795	238366	151768	117203	85421
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72	66	65	56	60	68	77	70	90	78	83	73
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	34	35	44	40	24	23	30	10	22	17	27
385 current grants and taxes	2069	-565	-996	854	182	2841	2467	9390	-457	-50	578	1260
410 Gross Farm Income	53656	68956	105283	121590	46449	13060	51973	24640	75791	97829	55595	65073
360 Depreciation	14738	22609	28576	21764	14780	5038	16418	7661	15967	25917	16200	17999
415 Farm Net Value Added	38918	46347	76707	99826	33860	34925	8022	35555	16979	59824	71912	39395
365 External factors	23541	28409	48641	63496	40771	16912	4898	22428	9632	35542	54654	28649
405 Investment grants+subs.	928	178	514	824	629	1114	1369	1154	1328	201	116	1023
420 Family Farm Income	16305	18116	28581	37153	-6283	19127	4493	14281	8675	24483	17374	11769
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	15331	19993	21218	15402	7099	15576	13343	9681	14778	13651	13283	16292
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11961	15812	22265	26372	-6505	12638	8598	6298	18799	12314	7710	11264
435 Total assets	446491	690046	765208	324326	332378	360450	397996	297366	347631	805146	517952	555409
440 Fixed assets % total	86	87	85	88	93	90	85	88	74	86	84	83
465 Current assets % total	14	13	15	12	7	10	15	12	26	14	16	17
485 Liabilities	60443	68901	102572	72486	54517	56426	19303	59460	35780	111937	118196	87763
500 Net worth	386048	621144	662636	251840	277862	304025	338536	261586	235693	686949	430189	475000
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	141712	183520	235244	91122	112196	126855	67252	154223	92528	167946	236112	164241
515 Gross Invest.{Deadstock}	5795	9546	9903	9672	10308	5266	1882	3986	2585	8083	7980	7555



Tables by economic size

One table is given for each Member State and for EUR12. The size classes used are aggregations of the 9 classes of the Community Farm Typology, as follows :

Very small = classes 1 and 2 = from 0 to 4 ESU (European Size Units)

Small = classes 3 and 4 = from 4 to 8 ESU

Medium low = classes 5 and 6 = from 8 to 16 ESU

Medium high = class 7 = from 16 to 40 ESU

Large = class 8 = from 40 to 100 ESU

Very large = class 9 = more than 100 ESU.

Care should be taken in making comparisons between Member States, for reasons mentioned below.

In some Member States the small classes are not included as they fall outside the FADN field of survey. These small size classes are either virtually inexistent (as in the Netherlands) or comprise many very small holdings (as in the southern countries).

In certain Member States the minimum threshold of the field of survey does not coincide with a size class limit in the table. The limits for Greece, Spain, Ireland and Portugal (either 1 or 2 ESU) fall within the 'very small' class, that for Belgium within the "medium class". Due to the very small number of large farms in Greece, there is no "very large" class for this Member State.

In the United Kingdom table, holdings in the "small" column are all in Northern Ireland, as the selection threshold is higher in Great Britain (i.e. from "medium low" upwards).

Tableaux par classes de dimension économique

Une page par Etat membre et EUR12. Les classes de dimension retenues sont des regroupements des 9 classes prévues par la typologie communautaire, selon :

Très petite = classes 1 et 2 = de 0 à 4 UDE (Unité de Dimension Européenne)

Petite = classes 3 et 4 = de 4 à 8 UDE

Moyenne basse = classes 5 et 6 = de 8 à 16 UDE

Moyenne haute = classe 7 = de 16 à 40 UDE

Grande = classe 8 = de 40 à 100 UDE

Très grande = classe 9 = plus de 100 UDE.

Dans certains Etats membres, les petites classes sont absentes parce que leur limite supérieure est en-dessous du seuil du champ d'observation. Ces petites classes sont soit quasi-inexistantes dans le pays (Pays-Bas), soit constituées d'exploitations nombreuses et de très petite taille (pays du Sud).

Il faut remarquer que dans certains Etats membres, le seuil du champ ne correspond pas à une limite de classe du tableau. C'est le cas du Portugal, de la Grèce, de l'Espagne, de l'Irlande et de l'Italie dont le seuil se trouve fixé à 1 ou 2 UDE et donc à l'intérieur de la classe "très petite". De même, pour la classe "moyenne basse" pour la Belgique. Par contre, l'absence de classe "très grande" en Grèce correspond bien à un phénomène structurel.

Enfin, dans le tableau Royaume-Uni, les exploitations de la première colonne "petite" sont toutes d'Irlande du Nord, le seuil de sélection étant différent en Grande-Bretagne.

Au total, les comparaisons d'un Etat membre à l'autre pour une taille donnée sont quelquefois difficiles compte tenu des remarques qui précèdent.

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

EUR12	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85		Farms represented	Sample farms	Expi. representees	Expi. echantillon
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				MBS'82, ES'85					
	ALL	V Small	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large				
	Toutes	Tres petite	Petite	Moyenne basse	Moyenne haute	Grande				
		V Tres petite				Tres grande				
005 Economic size - ESU	3984051	943992	817293	817765	935310	399901	69790	2583		
010 Labour input - AWU	53806	4943	9064	12266	15873	9077				
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	21.5	3.2	6.4	12.6	29.1	64.9	202.5		Dimension economique-UDE	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	1.57	1.14	1.33	1.49	1.75	2.25	5.01		Main doeuvre - UTA	
080 Total livestock units	1.31	1.05	1.20	1.35	1.50	1.61	1.75		Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF	
130 Total output	24.2	6.7	11.2	18.9	33.5	59.7	146.0		Superf. agric. util.- ha	
135 Crops output % total	22.4	2.6	5.1	13.6	35.2	71.4	143.6		Cheptel total - UB	
205 animal output % total	39539	7193	12259	23044	54904	121286	315441		Production brute totale	
255 other output % total	48	71	68	52	41	43	59		prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	49	26	30	45	56	54	38		prod.br. animale % tot.	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	2	3	3	3	2		autre prod.brute % tot.	
270 Total Inputs	1	6	4	2	1	0	0		(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
275 Intermediate consumption	6	7	7	8	6	5	4		(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	29862	3988	7194	16365	41762	96677	261083		Charges totales	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	20556	2791	5021	11382	29347	67188	165222		Consommat. intermediaire	
385 current grants and taxes	70	68	69	66	69	72	71		Frais specif. % C.inter	
410 Gross Farm Income	30	32	31	34	31	28	29		Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
360 Depreciation	19306	4587	7467	12213	26077	54092	150061		-158 subv. et taxes dexpl.	
415 Farm Net Value Added	4473	741	1298	2954	6607	13115	31837		Revenu Brut dExploit.	
365 External factors	14832	3847	6169	9259	19470	40977	118224		Amortissements	
405 Investment grants+subs.	4833	456	875	2029	5808	16374	64024		Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpi	
420 Family Farm Income	177	15	29	188	263	422	1396		Facteurs externes	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	10176	3405	5323	7419	13925	25025	55595		Subventions dequipement	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	9431	3382	4627	6212	11154	18175	23612		Revenu dexpl.Familial	
435 Total assets	7741	3251	4443	5500	9302	15541	31736		Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
440 Fixed assets % total	149757	45530	69715	110581	200791	385672	920197		Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF	
445 Current assets % total	80	85	83	81	79	79	80		Capitaux totaux	
465 Liabilities	20	15	17	19	21	21	20		Capitaux fixes % total	
485 Liabilities	22933	496	1473	10415	35461	87450	186807		Capitaux variables % tot	
500 Net worth	126825	45034	68243	100166	165330	298222	733389		Endettement	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	79125	19174	30784	56221	115303	220074	432054		Fonds propres	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3351	315	586	1831	5249	11313	23543		Capital dexploit. moyen	
									Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)	

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

BELGI(QUE)	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85		Expl. representees
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		MBS'82, ES'85		
	ALL	Med Low Moyenne basse	M. high Moyenne haute	Large Grande	V Large Tres grande
	Toutes				
Farms represented	55185	6660	30064	16747	1714
Sample farms	1022	35	445	492	50
005 Economic size - ESU	43.2	15.6	31.3	66.3	135.5
010 Labour input - AWU	1.66	1.18	1.51	1.99	2.98
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.51	1.13	1.43	1.75	2.02
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	11.9	19.3	34.5	56.5
080 Total livestock units	59.6	27.5	47.1	88.6	122.4
130 Total output	84078	3387	58511	131297	268132
135 Crops output % total	35	26	28	37	59
205 animal output % total	64	73	71	62	40
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	5	4	3	2
270 Total Inputs	57553	22511	39875	90612	180779
275 Intermediate consumption	44677	17786	31220	70222	135628
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	80	77	79	80	79
335 Overheads % In.cons.	20	23	21	20	21
385 current grants and taxes	1184	1035	1099	1580	-597
410 Gross Farm Income	40585	16635	28390	62655	131907
360 Depreciation	6243	2537	4504	9671	17645
415 Farm Net Value Added	34342	14099	23886	52985	114262
365 External factors	6633	2189	4151	10720	27506
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	0	4	51	0
420 Family Farm Income	27727	11910	19739	42316	86756
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20632	11929	15773	26607	38349
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	18361	10541	13768	24227	42989
435 Total assets	163321	76962	122067	242659	447597
440 Fixed assets % total	80	82	81	79	76
465 Current assets % total	20	18	19	21	24
485 Liabilities	42284	16769	29156	67102	129206
500 Net worth	121037	60193	92911	175557	318090
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	113600	52806	84173	172514	290369
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5608	1145	3457	7973	37564

1 ecu = 43.3588 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

DANMARK	all money values in ecu		M. high		Large		V Large		SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	ALL	Moyenne haute	Moyenne basse	Grande	Tres grande	Expi. representees	Expi. echantillon	
	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large	V Large				
	Petite	Moyenne basse	Moyenne haute	Grande	Tres grande				
Farms represented	12957	18288	30906	19984	3267				
Sample farms	86	281	601	993	317				
005 Economic size - ESU	37.2	12.6	31.1	66.7	174.8				
010 Labour input - AMU	1.11	0.55	1.06	1.76	3.89				
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.83	0.53	0.94	1.19	1.19				
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	32.7	15.6	29.4	52.8	127.7				
080 Total livestock units	48.9	11.9	39.7	96.5	228.2				
130 Total output	82216	23658	66156	154098	404394				
135 Crops output % total	37	51	35	32	45				
205 animal output % total	60	44	61	66	53				
255 other output % total	3	5	4	2	2				
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	1	0	0	0				
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	10	8	7	6				
270 Total Inputs	76758	23520	58867	142142	393067				
275 Intermediate consumption	50459	16212	40524	93459	235657				
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	74	63	72	77	76				
335 Overheads % In.cons.	26	37	28	23	24				
385 current grants and taxes	-502	-376	-554	-606	-800				
410 Gross Farm Income	31255	7069	25078	60033	167937				
360 Depreciation	8384	2920	6940	15108	36252				
415 Farm Net Value Added	22871	4149	18138	44925	131685				
365 External factors	17915	4387	11403	33576	121159				
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	3	31	69	193				
420 Family Farm Income	4992	-235	6766	11418	10719				
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	20622	7565	17175	25496	33819				
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6035	-442	7167	9593	9005				
435 Total assets	265027	114220	230438	449244	1026022				
440 Fixed assets % total	83	87	84	81	79				
465 Current assets % total	17	13	16	19	21				
485 Liabilities	117471	35028	86775	224022	612032				
500 Net worth	147556	79192	143663	225222	413990				
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	215863	88040	185583	374020	842878				
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9260	1489	5375	20834	51079				

1 ecu = 7.8601 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

DEUTSCHLAND	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85		Expl. representees	Expl. echantillon
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	ALL	Med Low Moyenne basse	M. high Moyenne haute		
Farms represented Sample farms	374431 5224	Toutes	106613 622	191247 2676	4344 117	
005 Economic size - ESU	33.6		12.6	31.2	61.5	189.3
010 Labour input - AWU	1.68		1.27	1.67	2.12	4.54
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.40		1.21	1.48	1.49	1.45
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.9		14.1	26.6	48.4	79.5
080 Total livestock units	43.1		17.1	43.2	79.0	79.9
130 Total output	72092		26806	67899	135794	308969
135 Crops output % total	34		31	28	37	69
205 animal output % total	58		58	64	55	21
255 other output % total	8		10	8	8	10
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1		2	1	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8		12	9	7	3
270 Total Inputs	61255		24807	56605	114972	267379
275 Intermediate consumption	42916		17048	39926	81285	171447
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	65		57	66	68	62
335 Overheads % In.cons.	35		43	34	32	38
385 current grants and taxes	1371		1186	1538	1199	1417
410 Gross Farm Income	30548		10944	29512	55708	138939
360 Depreciation	10943		5589	10941	17525	33019
415 Farm Net Value Added	19604		5355	18571	38183	105919
365 External factors	7396		2170	5739	16162	62913
405 Investment grants+subs.	18		2	30	5	87
420 Family Farm Income	12226		3187	12863	22026	43094
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11692		4231	11095	18019	23341
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8712		2634	8704	14795	29801
435 Total assets	245599		121342	241904	412023	690742
440 Fixed assets % total	82		84	83	81	79
465 Current assets % total	18		16	17	19	21
485 Liabilities	56368		24242	53741	101516	209819
500 Net worth	189231		97100	188163	310508	480923
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	150433		73637	151589	246424	388327
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7905		3438	7814	13534	27977

1 ecu = 2.085299 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

ELLAS	all money values in ecu						SGM'82, FSS'85		72	72	Expi. representees	2	Expi. echantillon
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		M. high		V Large		MBS'82, ES'85						
	ALL	V Small	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large	Très	Très	Très				
	Toutes	petite	Petite	Moyenne basse	Moyenne haute	Grande	grande	grande	grande				
Farms represented	528365	213039	171519	103203	37430	3102							
Sample farms	6927	912	2159	2333	1325	196							
005 Economic size - ESU	11875	7105	10782	16906	26914	45965							
010 Labour input - AWU	78	75	78	78	81	81							
015 Unpaid labour input-FWU	22	24	22	22	18	18							
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	0	0	0	0	0	1							
080 Total livestock units	6	9	6	4	3	3							
130 Total output	6	7	6	5	4	4							
135 Crops output % total	11875	7105	10782	16906	26914	45965							
205 animal output % total	78	75	78	78	81	81							
255 other output % total	22	24	22	22	18	18							
260 (of wh. farmhouse consns.%)	0	0	0	0	0	1							
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	9	6	4	3	3							
270 Total Inputs	6339	3673	5385	9029	16104	31296							
275 Intermediate consumption	4049	2485	3522	5718	9433	17171							
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	71	71	71	71	70	66							
335 Overheads % In.cons.	29	29	29	29	30	34							
385 current grants and taxes	547	398	495	648	1105	3599							
410 Gross Farm Income	8373	5017	7756	11836	18585	32393							
360 Depreciation	1230	784	1164	1717	2491	3949							
415 Farm Net Value Added	7143	4233	6591	10119	16094	28444							
365 External factors	1061	404	699	1594	4179	10176							
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	4	10	9	375	290							
420 Family Farm Income	6117	3833	5902	8534	12289	18558							
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5505	3875	5090	6563	9218	14808							
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5009	3623	4733	5931	8641	14209							
435 Total assets	52727	36753	49836	68078	103868	176361							
440 Fixed assets % total	93	93	92	93	94	96							
465 Current assets % total	7	7	8	7	6	4							
485 Liabilities	2368	911	1849	3545	8289	19434							
500 Net worth	50359	35842	47988	64533	95579	156927							
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	22038	16229	21884	27999	36430	53680							
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	551	203	377	754	2478	3969							

1 ecu = 137.4246 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

ESPANA	all money values in ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85		Expi. representees	Expi. echantillon
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				MBS'82, ES'85			
ALL	V Small	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large	V Large		
Toutes	Tres petite	Petite	Moyenne basse	Moyenne haute	Grande	Tres grande		
Farms represented	210796	180792	124267	59813	8659	830		
Sample farms	2124	2405	2096	833	112	35		
005 Economic size - ESU	3.0	6.3	12.2	25.5	63.3	188.9		Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	0.80	1.20	1.48	2.29	4.59	6.48		Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.65	0.86	1.11	1.21	0.85	0.64		Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	11.7	21.0	33.1	77.9	268.9	341.6		Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	2.8	6.8	13.9	30.0	44.2	326.4		Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	7908	13947	25187	52332	101965	237589		Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	67	71	63	63	72	49		prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	31	28	35	36	26	51		prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	0		autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse consns.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0		(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	7	8	5	5	0		(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	4727	8610	15791	34717	83833	215123		Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	3343	6306	11931	25984	55641	152848		Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	71	75	76	67	82		Frais specif.% C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	36	25	24	33	18		Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-148	-111	-151	-292	396	-2024		subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	4454	7482	13105	26056	46720	82717		Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1108	602	1546	2279	3827	5594		Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9063	3852	11559	23777	42893	77123		Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	2320	781	2314	6453	24365	56681		Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	5	0	0	49	0	0		Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6749	3071	9245	17373	18528	20442		Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7053	4794	7798	10377	9337	11896		Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7736	4739	8362	14357	21906	31860		Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	78322	47071	94227	160373	319723	247797		Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	76	77	74	75	79	57		Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	24	23	26	25	21	43		Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	1077	363	1101	3049	9535	57877		Endettement
500 Net worth	77245	46708	93126	157324	310188	189919		Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	31432	19166	38682	65306	117342	25794		Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	441	75	527	1315	2623	6684		Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

1 ecu = 137.46 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

FRANCE	all money values in ecu					SGM'82, FSS'85		Expl. representees	Expl. echantillon
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					M. high	V Large		
	ALL	V Small	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large	Tres		
	Toutes	petite	Petite	basse	haute	Grande	grande		
Farms represented	596168	75	18153	149833	302879	116597	8631		
Sample farms	5953	1	60	1087	3415	1269	121		
005 Economic size - ESU	32.4		7.9	13.3	28.8	60.4	160.4		Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	1.59		1.33	1.36	1.57	1.90	3.01		Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.44		1.31	1.33	1.46	1.55	1.51		Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.5		20.6	23.3	37.3	59.6	98.6		Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	33.9		12.5	19.4	35.2	50.5	56.2		Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	56345		13230	23840	52208	104487	206144		Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	50		30	36	43	60	84		prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	47		66	61	55	38	13		prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2		4	3	2	3	3		autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1		3	2	1	1	0		(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3		5	5	4	2	1		(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	44913		12589	20129	41010	82808	168120		Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	29713		8078	13269	27466	54903	99082		Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	64		53	60	64	67	61		Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	36		47	40	36	33	39		Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-292		966	949	-87	-2194	-6041		subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	26340		6118	11519	24655	47389	101021		Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	7430		2965	3926	6876	12768	24978		Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	18910		3153	7593	17779	34621	76043		Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	7770		1545	2934	6668	15137	44060		Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	552		542	688	526	417	986		Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11692		2150	5347	11637	19902	32969		Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	11861		2379	5591	11334	18203	25275		Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8112		1639	4019	7964	12856	21856		Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	165554		79519	94464	160268	264625	428622		Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	72		84	76	73	69	67		Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	28		16	24	27	31	33		Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	48375		13860	25212	45951	81559	160036		Endettement
500 Net worth	117179		65659	69253	114317	183066	268586		Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	114125		39356	60572	110904	188333	312149		Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	7157		3110	3675	6621	12037	28834		Inv. bruts (cheptel mort)

1 ecu = 6.7998 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

IRELAND	all money values in ecu						SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu						MBS'82, ES'85	
	ALL	V Small Tres petite	Small Petite	Med Low Moyenne basse	M. high Moyenne haute	Large Grande	V Large Tres grande	
Farms represented Sample farms	145118 1346	37867 178	38711 246	33476 324	28469 384	5835 188	760 26	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	3.2	6.4	12.6	28.4	64.4	164.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.27	0.90	1.07	1.35	1.60	2.46	5.01	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.17	0.90	1.06	1.29	1.45	1.69	1.35	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.2	17.9	27.4	36.7	51.2	94.4	176.0	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	39.3	12.8	22.1	36.1	68.9	138.9	508.8	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	27651	5132	10648	21199	56284	127027	464302	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	13	13	11	10	11	17	24	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	85	82	86	86	88	82	76	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	5	3	4	1	1	0	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	7	5	3	1	1	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	21814	4028	8222	16761	43281	102564	398699	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	16537	3247	6538	12749	33418	72296	294453	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72	63	64	67	74	75	83	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	37	36	33	26	25	17	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1097	708	1132	1307	1212	1564	1478	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	12210	2593	5242	9758	24078	56294	171327	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2420	557	1092	2119	4588	11719	23552	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9790	2036	4150	7639	19490	44575	147776	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	2856	224	592	1894	5275	18548	80695	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	129	17	134	178	174	347	0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	7063	1828	3692	5924	14390	26374	67081	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7689	2249	3873	5656	12155	18129	29509	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6020	2035	3489	4583	9953	15649	49640	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	165909	63908	97051	155103	289922	591320	1319839	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	85	90	87	86	86	83	72	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	15	10	13	14	14	17	28	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	9746	649	2243	7164	20884	61114	147285	Endettement
500 Net worth	156163	63259	94807	147939	269038	530206	1172554	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	59616	15069	28927	53221	113298	264156	542771	Capital exploite. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1803	342	1152	1593	3148	9220	9727	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

1 ecu = 0.7334999 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

ITALIA	all money values in ecu				SOM'82, FSS'85	
	ALL	V Small	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large
	toutes	Tres	Petite	Moyenne	haute	Tres
	Toutes	petite	Petite	basse	haute	grande
Farms represented	1108077	329018	327607	227389	156611	53869
Sample farms	16710	1379	3595	4856	4660	1745
						Expl. representees
						Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	3.4	6.4	12.4	27.0	171.9
010 Labour input - AWU	1.60	1.15	1.37	1.68	2.16	4.67
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.49	1.13	1.34	1.61	1.97	2.70
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.5	3.9	5.8	11.5	19.8	55.8
080 Total livestock units	6.9	0.9	2.2	5.7	12.9	106.2
130 Total output	25669	7329	12661	22605	46737	260239
135 Crops output % total	65	79	75	69	64	51
205 animal output % total	34	18	24	30	35	48
255 other output % total	1	3	1	1	1	0
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	7	4	3	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	7	9	10	10	9
270 Total Inputs	14565	3634	6570	12365	26511	66463
275 Intermediate consumption	10466	2472	4500	8666	19182	123519
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	75	64	69	72	76	81
335 Overheads % in.cons.	25	36	31	28	24	19
385 current grants and taxes	196	156	137	230	252	468
410 Gross Farm Income	15398	5013	8297	14168	27806	60466
360 Depreciation	2415	928	1568	2656	4337	7561
415 Farm Net Value Added	12983	4085	6729	11512	23470	52905
365 External factors	1684	234	502	1043	2992	9571
405 Investment grants+subs.	69	36	18	85	122	360
420 Family Farm Income	11369	3887	6245	10554	20600	43694
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8125	3546	4895	6856	10875	26698
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7637	3431	4661	6558	10443	35177
435 Total assets	139464	54180	81156	138973	247455	903647
440 Fixed assets % total	79	85	82	79	77	76
465 Current assets % total	21	15	18	21	23	24
485 Liabilities	2114	163	410	1431	4535	28119
500 Net worth	137350	54017	80746	137542	242921	875528
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	67341	23099	37673	68646	123393	463710
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1200	322	440	1078	2747	7211

1 ecu = 1461.869 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

LUXEMBOURG	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85		ExpI. representees ExpI. echantillon
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	ALL	Med Low Moyenne basse	M. high Moyenne haute	
Farms represented Sample farms	2453 328	ALL	434 8	1515 196	504 124
Toutes	75510	Toutes			
005 Economic size - ESU	34.6			33.1	56.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.73			1.72	2.12
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.61			1.65	1.89
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	47.2			44.5	72.1
080 Total livestock units	74.3			67.5	127.1
130 Total output	75510		69493		126218
135 Crops output % total	21		22		14
205 animal output % total	77		76		84
255 other output % total	3		2		2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1		1		1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9		9		9
270 Total Inputs	57469		52660		98162
275 Intermediate consumption	41864		38553		70716
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	68		67		73
335 Overheads % In.cons.	32		33		27
385 current grants and taxes	3092		3038		3136
410 Gross Farm Income	36739		33978		58638
360 Depreciation	11661		11094		18530
415 Farm Net Value Added	25078		22884		40108
365 External factors	3944		3014		8915
405 Investment grants+subs.	0		0		0
420 Family Farm Income	21134		19870		31193
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14460		13286		18925
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	13092		12035		16486
435 Total assets	260015		245680		406406
440 Fixed assets % total	75		76		75
465 Current assets % total	25		24		25
485 Liabilities	44167		40541		79317
500 Net worth	215848		205139		327090
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	198555		183957		327516
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11564		10343		17430

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

NEDERLAND	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85		ExpI. representees
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	ALL	M. high Moyenne haute	V Large Tres grande	
Sample farms	95187	1510	36265	49710	9212
Toutes	1510		299	795	416
005 Economic size - ESU	70.9		32.9	72.3	213.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.91		1.38	1.85	4.32
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.46		1.24	1.53	2.00
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.4		12.4	24.5	40.0
080 Total livestock units	79.1		46.2	94.9	123.8
130 Total output	146087		72104	155066	388881
135 Crops output % total	37		29	28	62
205 animal output % total	62		69	70	37
255 other output % total	1		2	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0		0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1		1	1	1
270 Total inputs	117511		57094	124837	315824
275 Intermediate consumption	83461		43420	90223	204601
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72		74	74	65
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28		26	26	35
385 current grants and taxes	-590		-405	-604	-1243
410 Gross Farm Income	62036		28279	64239	183037
360 Depreciation	15323		6836	16255	43710
415 Farm Net Value Added	46712		21443	47984	139327
365 External factors	18727		6838	18359	67514
405 Investment grants+subs.	1155		145	935	6318
420 Family Farm Income	29140		14750	30560	78131
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	24468		15552	25938	32283
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	19918		11899	20016	39100
435 Total assets	436609		232765	486143	971791
440 Fixed assets % total	84		84	85	83
465 Current assets % total	16		16	15	17
485 Liabilities	145663		62522	165737	364637
500 Net worth	290947		170243	320406	607154
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	250775		126574	279263	585992
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	16717		6285	17603	53001

1 ecu = 2.3663 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

PORTUGAL	all money values in ecu										SGM'82, FSS'85															
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu										MBS'82, ES'85															
	ALL	V Small	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large	V Large	Toutes	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large	V Large	Toutes	Small	Med Low	M. high	Large	V Large	Toutes						
	1915	153197	61775	29067	11426	4796	1296	482	492	379	168	45	1915	153197	61775	29067	11426	4796	1296	45						
Farms represented	261557	153197	61775	29067	11426	4796	1296	482	492	379	168	45	Farms represented	261557	153197	61775	29067	11426	4796	1296	45					
Sample farms	1915	349	482	492	379	168	45	482	492	379	168	45	Sample farms	1915	349	482	492	379	168	45	45	45				
005 Economic size - ESU	8.4	6.2	6.2	12.0	26.8	68.1	315.8	6.2	12.0	26.8	68.1	315.8	005 Economic size - ESU	8.4	6.2	6.2	12.0	26.8	68.1	315.8	315.8	315.8				
010 Labour input - AWU	2.10	1.68	2.03	3.31	3.59	6.51	20.03	2.03	3.31	3.59	6.51	20.03	010 Labour input - AWU	2.10	1.68	2.03	3.31	3.59	6.51	20.03	20.03	20.03	20.03			
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.45	1.43	1.55	1.41	1.38	1.21	1.22	1.55	1.41	1.38	1.21	1.22	015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.45	1.43	1.55	1.41	1.38	1.21	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22		
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.0	6.4	12.1	25.6	56.1	178.7	365.0	12.1	25.6	56.1	178.7	365.0	025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.0	6.4	12.1	25.6	56.1	178.7	365.0	365.0	365.0	365.0			
080 Total livestock units	8.6	3.9	6.1	13.2	25.6	66.3	210.8	6.1	13.2	25.6	66.3	210.8	080 Total livestock units	8.6	3.9	6.1	13.2	25.6	66.3	210.8	210.8	210.8	210.8	210.8		
130 Total output	13247	6524	10607	18060	40892	96164	275307	10607	18060	40892	96164	275307	130 Total output	13247	6524	10607	18060	40892	96164	275307	275307	275307	275307			
135 Crops output % total	48	46	51	46	48	52	45	51	46	48	52	45	135 Crops output % total	48	46	51	46	48	52	45	45	45	45	45		
205 animal output % total	49	48	47	52	51	47	52	47	52	51	47	52	205 animal output % total	49	48	47	52	51	47	52	52	52	52	52		
255 other output % total	3	6	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	255 other output % total	3	6	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3		
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	11	7	4	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	11	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	9	8	8	5	4	4	8	8	5	4	4	265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	9	8	8	5	4	4	4	4	4	4		
270 Total Inputs	9718	4137	7547	13582	32205	79333	230264	7547	13582	32205	79333	230264	270 Total Inputs	9718	4137	7547	13582	32205	79333	230264	230264	230264	230264	230264		
275 Intermediate consumption	6806	3008	5241	9375	22304	50338	157550	3008	9375	22304	50338	157550	275 Intermediate consumption	6806	3008	5241	9375	22304	50338	157550	157550	157550	157550	157550		
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	76	77	77	75	77	76	74	77	75	77	76	74	280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	76	77	77	75	77	76	74	74	74	74	74	74	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	24	23	23	25	23	24	26	23	25	23	24	26	335 Overheads % In.cons.	24	23	23	25	23	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	
385 current grants and taxes	341	230	339	410	706	1675	3955	339	410	706	1675	3955	385 current grants and taxes	341	230	339	410	706	1675	3955	3955	3955	3955	3955		
410 Gross Farm Income	6783	3745	5704	9096	19294	42801	121712	5704	9096	19294	42801	121712	410 Gross Farm Income	6783	3745	5704	9096	19294	42801	121712	121712	121712	121712	121712	121712	
360 Depreciation	978	512	943	1580	2826	5697	10548	943	1580	2826	5697	10548	360 Depreciation	978	512	943	1580	2826	5697	10548	10548	10548	10548	10548	10548	
415 Farm Net Value Added	5804	3233	4761	7516	16468	37104	111164	4761	7516	16468	37104	111164	415 Farm Net Value Added	5804	3233	4761	7516	16468	37104	111164	111164	111164	111164	111164	111164	
365 External factors	1933	617	1363	2627	7075	18598	62165	1363	2627	7075	18598	62165	365 External factors	1933	617	1363	2627	7075	18598	62165	62165	62165	62165	62165	62165	
405 Investment grants+subs.	4	2	4	6	10	0	74	4	6	10	0	74	405 Investment grants+subs.	4	2	4	6	10	0	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
420 Family Farm Income	3874	2618	3402	4895	9403	18506	49072	3402	4895	9403	18506	49072	420 Family Farm Income	3874	2618	3402	4895	9403	18506	49072	49072	49072	49072	49072	49072	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2765	1919	2343	3250	4589	5703	5549	2343	3250	4589	5703	5549	425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2765	1919	2343	3250	4589	5703	5549	5549	5549	5549	5549	5549	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2670	1827	2194	3466	6812	15337	40363	2194	3466	6812	15337	40363	430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2670	1827	2194	3466	6812	15337	40363	40363	40363	40363	40363	40363	
435 Total assets	54377	32489	50059	78998	143122	308315	573158	50059	78998	143122	308315	573158	435 Total assets	54377	32489	50059	78998	143122	308315	573158	573158	573158	573158	573158		
440 Fixed assets % total	84	88	86	85	84	71	77	86	85	84	71	77	440 Fixed assets % total	84	88	86	85	84	71	77	77	77	77	77	77	
465 Current assets % total	16	12	14	15	16	29	23	14	15	16	29	23	465 Current assets % total	16	12	14	15	16	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
485 Liabilities	2138	769	1182	2555	9718	24025	52528	1182	2555	9718	24025	52528	485 Liabilities	2138	769	1182	2555	9718	24025	52528	52528	52528	52528	52528		
500 Net worth	52238	31720	48877	76444	133404	284289	520629	48877	76444	133404	284289	520629	500 Net worth	52238	31720	48877	76444	133404	284289	520629	520629	520629	520629	520629		
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	29371	15848	26805	42487	80951	202933	358913	26805	42487	80951	202933	358913	510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	29371	15848	26805	42487	80951	202933	358913	358913	358913	358913	358913		
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1571	768	1260	2156	5465	11836	25843	1260	2156	5465	11836	25843	515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1571	768	1260	2156	5465	11836	25843	25843	25843	25843	25843		

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Size Classes/par Classes de Dimension

UNITED KINGDOM	all money values in ecu			SGM'82, FSS'85		
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	Small	Med Low Moyenne basse	M. high Moyenne haute	Large Grande	V Large Tres grande
Farms represented	146951	5779	18535	48685	47871	26081
Sample farms	2988	31	132	660	1186	979
Toutes						
005 Economic size - ESU	118841	8567	26676	51433	111632	347833
010 Labour input - AWU	43	6	25	23	28	59
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	54	80	70	73	69	38
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	3	14	5	4	3	3
080 Total livestock units	1	0	2	1	1	0
130 Total output	3	1	2	3	4	3
135 Crops output % total						
205 animal output % total						
255 other output % total						
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)						
265 (of which farm use %tot)						
270 Total Inputs	105533	9192	25272	45475	98317	309273
275 Intermediate consumption	67254	6763	18123	31894	65873	184116
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	55	69	72	74	70
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	45	31	28	26	30
385 current grants and taxes	2069	1367	1322	2184	2591	1583
410 Gross Farm Income	53656	3172	9875	21724	48350	165300
360 Depreciation	14738	1725	3713	6533	13797	42499
415 Farm Net Value Added	38918	1447	6161	15191	34553	122801
365 External factors	23541	704	3436	7049	18647	82658
405 Investment grants+subs.	928	173	1305	689	1017	1109
420 Family Farm Income	16305	915	4031	8832	16923	41252
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	15331	1427	4678	9294	14265	21753
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11961	951	3596	6736	11099	28953
435 Total assets	446491	142628	153853	231450	427505	1158055
440 Fixed assets % total	86	94	87	87	87	85
465 Current assets % total	14	6	13	13	13	15
485 Liabilities	60443	593	13669	24164	60542	174488
500 Net worth	386048	142035	140184	207286	366964	983567
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	141712	19124	38964	69472	139920	380036
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	5795	1160	1976	2922	5376	15666

1 ecu = 0.6884 national currency
 monnaie nationale

Tables by classes of Utilized Agricultural Area (UAA) classes

These tables show size distributions according to number of hectares of UAA. Types of farming "horticulture (20)" and "pigs and/or poultry (50)", which use little or no land, are excluded from the tables to avoid distortion of the economies of scale relationship. However the different size thresholds (which are closely correlated with area) for Member States apply as in the other tables, and should be taken into account in any comparison.



Tableaux par classes de Superficie Agricole Utilisée (SAU)

Dans ces tableaux, la notion de taille est approchée par le nombre d'hectares. Pour mieux rendre compte des phénomènes d'économie d'échelle, les productions qui ne sont pas liées à la terre ont été partiellement éliminées. C'est pourquoi les OTE 20 (horticulture) et 50 (porcs et volailles) ont été exclues des résultats. Dans les comparaisons entre Etats membres, il ne faut pas perdre de vue les différents seuils de délimitation du champ d'observation.

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

EUR12	all money values in ecu					horticulture & granivores excluded/exclus	SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu						30-50 ha	> 50 ha
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha			
General TF								
OTE Gener.								
1,3,4,6,7,8								
Farms represented	1089803	673494	680591	450049	468024	443663	Expl. representees	
Sample farms	9437	9299	9594	5965	7081	8727	Expl. echantillon	
005 Economic size - FSU	20.3	6.2	16.3	24.0	32.7	60.5	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.54	1.39	1.46	1.57	1.64	2.31	Main doeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.31	1.20	1.30	1.39	1.43	1.42	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	25.0	2.8	14.7	25.0	38.9	107.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	20.8	3.7	15.8	30.4	42.4	60.5	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	36827	11527	30009	47018	63134	101532	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	48	73	47	34	35	52	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	49	25	50	62	62	45	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	3	2	3	4	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	4	2	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	4	8	7	6	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	27504	6015	21407	36199	49621	83945	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	18733	4042	15164	25865	34793	54149	Consommat. Intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	69	71	69	69	69	69	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	31	29	31	31	31	31	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.	
385 current grants and taxes	343	134	290	530	533	738	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	18437	7618	15136	21683	28873	48121	Revenu Brut dExploit.	
360 Depreciation	4290	1112	3544	5710	7622	11918	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	14147	6507	11591	15973	21252	36204	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpi	
365 External factors	4480	861	2699	4623	7206	17878	Facteurs exterieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	148	19	159	260	269	388	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	9815	5665	9051	11609	14315	18714	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9178	4948	7939	10183	12950	15648	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7504	4702	6978	8360	9985	13208	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	148889	54585	132185	178575	231608	384306	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	81	82	80	80	80	81	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	19	18	20	20	20	19	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	21549	1938	14419	31558	48195	68610	Endettement	
500 Net worth	127340	52647	117766	147017	183413	315696	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	77388	25480	69915	103494	133186	184449	Capital dexplot. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3131	526	2702	4798	6308	8376	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

BELGI(QUE)	all money values in ecu						horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu						excluded/exclus		MBS'82, ES'85	
Farms represented	Sample farms	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha	5255	140	Expl. representees
General TF	OTE Gener.	978	3422	14643	11185	10471	5255	140	Expl. echantillon	
		20	55	201	190	217				
005 Economic size - ESU		48297	46089	56325	74766	86090	152198			Production brute totale
010 Labour input - AWU		32	39	24	23	30	46			prod.br.vegetale % tot.
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU		67	60	75	77	69	52			prod.br. animale % tot.
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha		1	1	1	1	1	1			autre prod.brute % tot.
080 Total livestock units		0	0	0	0	0	0			(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
		4	3	4	4	5	5			(dont auto-util. % tot.)
130 Total output		77626	46089	56325	74766	86090	152198			Charges totales
135 Crops output % total		32	39	24	23	30	46			Consummat. intermediaire
205 animal output % total		67	60	75	77	69	52			Frais specif. % C.inter
255 other output % total		1	1	1	1	1	1			Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)		0	0	0	0	0	0			
265 (of which farm use %tot)		4	3	4	4	5	5			
270 Total Inputs		51589	29051	38486	49956	57508	96568			
275 Intermediate consumption		39506	25937	30992	38939	42498	71264			
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.		79	82	81	80	77	78			
335 Overheads % in.cons.		21	18	19	20	23	22			
385 current grants and taxes		1501	195	864	1251	2240	3434			subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income		39621	20347	26197	37078	45833	84368			Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation		5771	3119	3628	5788	7082	11040			Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added		33850	25609	22569	31290	38751	73328			Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors		6312	3200	3866	5229	7928	14264			Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.		22	0	1	16	10	140			Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income		27560	14028	18704	26076	30832	59204			Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU		21092	11189	15277	20586	23036	36929			Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU		18251	10219	13621	17542	19126	31821			Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets		168317	91130	108723	166985	204347	329826			Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total		80	74	81	83	80	76			Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total		20	26	19	17	20	24			Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities		40658	19606	22538	38234	56926	79858			Endettement
500 Net worth		127658	71851	86185	128751	147422	249968			Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)		113271	58912	71592	109528	141309	225324			Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)		4714	4141	2775	4611	4735	10820			Inv. bruts(chepsteel mort)

1 ecu = 43.3588 national currency
monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

DANMARK	all money values in ecu		horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	excluded/exclus	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
	General TF					
	OTE Gener.					
	1,3,4,6,7,8					
	79939	773	10172	22191	14617	18283
Farms represented	1941	37	109	295	278	522
Sample farms						
005 Economic size - ESU	35.1	11.4	8.5	14.4	29.0	41.9
010 Labour input - AMU	1.03	0.93	0.44	0.61	0.99	1.22
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.80	0.59	0.42	0.58	0.89	1.01
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	33.6	3.1	8.0	14.9	25.0	39.3
080 Total livestock units	43.2	4.8	8.5	17.3	40.3	57.9
130 Total output	73635	32434	16770	28339	61887	91369
135 Crops output % total	37	83	43	38	27	31
205 animal output % total	60	17	53	58	70	66
255 other output % total	3	0	3	4	3	3
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	1	1	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	2	10	9	8	8
270 Total inputs	68570	30495	17001	27327	54500	82968
275 Intermediate consumption	44521	19676	12289	19339	38508	55392
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	66	62	67	73	74
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	34	38	33	27	26
385 current grants and taxes	-557	-68	-279	-361	-569	-694
410 Gross Farm Income	28557	12689	4202	8639	22810	35283
360 Depreciation	7857	2156	2142	3243	6154	9464
415 Farm Net Value Added	20700	10534	2060	5396	16656	25819
365 External factors	16191	8663	2570	4745	9838	18112
405 Investment grants+subs.	32	0	0	18	28	8
420 Family Farm Income	4541	1871	-510	669	6846	7715
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	20159	11370	4675	8890	16784	21236
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5646	3158	-1227	1158	7734	7654
435 Total assets	252769	77410	84598	123704	215526	303163
440 Fixed assets % total	84	81	88	86	84	83
465 Current assets % total	16	19	12	14	16	17
485 Liabilities	109298	28179	18983	37435	74880	135765
500 Net worth	143471	49231	65615	86268	140646	167398
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	202683	61974	67952	99165	175465	245204
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	8042	2335	1495	2023	5426	9074

1 ecu = 7.8601 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

DEUTSCHLAND	all money values in ecu						horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu						excluded/exclus		MBS'82, ES'85	
	General TF	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha			
	OTE Gener.									
	1,3,4,6,7,8									
Farms represented	358694	10849	22099	102037	96481	87866	39362	Expl. representees		
Sample farms	4887	92	169	850	1222	1609	945	Expl. echantillon		
005 Economic size - ESU	32.4	23.5	16.2	18.4	29.4	41.1	67.9	Dimension economique-UE		
010 Labour input - AWU	1.62	1.95	1.38	1.40	1.61	1.72	2.09	Main doeuvre - UTA		
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.40	1.37	1.17	1.29	1.46	1.51	1.43	Main doeuvr,non-sal.-UTF		
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	28.7	2.7	8.2	15.3	24.9	38.0	70.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha		
080 Total livestock units	43.2	0.5	12.0	24.2	44.7	61.3	77.4	Cheptel total - UB		
130 Total output	69495	47112	33152	38190	63301	90170	146248	Production brute totale		
135 Crops output % total	32	85	53	30	23	26	42	prod.br.vegetale % tot.		
205 animal output % total	60	14	36	61	69	67	49	prod.br. animale % tot.		
255 other output % total	8	1	11	9	8	8	8	autre prod.brute % tot.		
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)		
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9	0	7	10	10	9	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)		
270 Total Inputs	58851	37233	29215	33107	53512	76070	122831	Charges totales		
275 Intermediate consumption	41208	20115	18750	23141	38077	54751	83904	Consommat. intermediaire		
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	66	46	54	62	67	68	66	Frais specif. % C.inter		
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	34	54	46	38	33	32	34	Fr. generaux % Cons.ln.		
385 current grants and taxes	1440	1016	442	984	1744	1803	1747	subv. et taxes dexpl.		
410 Gross Farm Income	29727	28013	14845	16033	26968	37222	64091	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.		
360 Depreciation	10807	7204	6079	6876	10512	13356	19680	Amortissements		
415 Farm Net Value Added	18920	20809	8766	9157	16456	23866	44411	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl		
365 External factors	6836	9914	4386	3090	4923	7962	19247	Facteurs exterieurs		
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	0	0	3	12	54	6	Subventions dequipement		
420 Family Farm Income	12102	10895	4380	6070	11545	15957	25170	Revenu dexpl. Familial		
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11651	10651	6370	6553	10228	13911	21233	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA		
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8640	7947	3752	4692	7910	10578	17561	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF		
435 Total assets	247372	148436	123805	152864	228351	309013	498034	Capitaux totaux		
440 Fixed assets % total	82	76	82	83	83	82	81	Capitaux fixes % total		
465 Current assets % total	18	24	18	17	17	18	19	Capitaux variables % tot		
485 Liabilities	55405	59078	29592	27579	49523	73772	114436	Endettement		
500 Net worth	191967	89358	94213	125285	178828	235241	383599	Fonds propres		
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	150479	97133	80995	93268	146988	191208	270135	Capital dexploit. moyen		
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7802	3998	3655	4920	6934	9814	16289	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)		

1 ecu = 2.085299 nationale currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

ELLAS	all money values in ecu		horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	excluded/exclus	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	273048	164518	62026	9556	4059	1722
Sample farms	2593	2427	1342	274	117	58
General TF						
OTE Gener. -						
1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8						
005 Economic size - ESU	11545	8781	18774	27660	32144	45535
010 Labour input - AWU	79	74	81	81	89	91
015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	21	26	18	18	10	8
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	0	0	1	1	1	1
080 Total livestock units	6	6	5	4	5	3
130 Total output	6	4	7	8	7	8
135 Crops output % total						
205 animal output % total						
255 other output % total						
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)						
265 (of which farm use % tot.)						
270 Total Inputs	6081	4151	11195	17393	21140	33065
275 Intermediate consumption	3841	2746	6838	10309	11988	17887
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	70	73	67	68	66	72
335 Overheads % In.cons.	30	27	33	32	34	28
385 current grants and taxes	553	397	839	1522	1608	3386
410 Gross Farm Income	8256	6433	12775	18873	21764	31035
360 Depreciation	1198	883	1959	2625	2975	3909
415 Farm Net Value Added	7058	5550	10816	16248	18788	27126
365 External factors	1042	522	2398	4459	6177	11269
405 Investment grants+subs.	12	8	27	104	44	178
420 Family Farm Income	6028	5035	8445	11894	12655	16035
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5469	4443	7803	10694	12065	18482
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	4952	4206	6792	8782	9777	12860
435 Total assets	52610	38442	84517	111499	131332	142954
440 Fixed assets % total	93	91	95	95	95	93
465 Current assets % total	7	9	5	5	5	7
485 Liabilities	2224	1147	5051	9548	12242	15912
500 Net worth	50386	37296	79466	101951	119090	127043
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	21771	18069	29140	38191	42844	51993
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	477	309	1051	1850	2199	2636

1 ecu = 137.4246 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

ESPANA	all money values in ecu		horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	excluded/exclus	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	MBS'82, ES'85	> 50 ha
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	53897	82301
Farms represented	149569	94376	114347	59985	712	1030
Sample farms	1828	1359	1450	703		
General TF						
OTE Gener.						
1,3,4,6,7,8						
005 Economic size - ESU	9.2	6.5	7.4	8.8	10.7	19.7
010 Labour input - AMU	1.28	1.09	1.17	1.31	1.34	2.21
015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	0.86	0.91	0.92	0.94	0.98	0.91
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	31.5	2.0	14.6	25.4	39.3	135.5
080 Total livestock units	8.8	8.7	7.6	5.9	6.8	10.8
130 Total output	18995	11521	14734	18758	22627	43710
135 Crops output % total	71	63	68	71	77	85
205 animal output % total	28	35	30	29	22	14
255 other output % total	1	0	2	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use % tot)	7	4	10	7	8	4
270 Total Inputs	12178	7031	8926	12047	14554	30277
275 Intermediate consumption	8739	5541	6729	9058	10324	19778
280 Specif. costs % in. cons.	70	82	71	72	66	63
335 Overheads % in. cons.	30	18	29	28	34	37
385 current grants and taxes	-151	-191	-138	-192	-166	-70
410 Gross Farm Income	10105	5810	7868	9507	12138	23862
360 Depreciation	1101	451	961	1191	1908	2287
415 Farm Net Value Added	9004	5359	6907	8317	10229	21576
365 External factors	2338	1060	1237	1798	2322	8213
405 Investment grants+subs.	6	0	25	0	1	0
420 Family Farm Income	6671	4299	5696	6519	7908	13363
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	7013	5589	5921	6371	7618	9768
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7716	6175	6172	6911	8059	14726
435 Total assets	79777	39242	66270	87229	117531	178696
440 Fixed assets % total	76	69	76	78	80	78
465 Current assets % total	24	31	24	22	20	22
485 Liabilities	959	419	481	873	1287	2955
500 Net worth	78817	38822	47299	86355	116244	175741
510 Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	32131	13105	30118	37510	46422	66858
515 Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	424	115	393	337	707	1026

1 ecu = 137.46 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

FRANCE	all money values in ecu		horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	excluded/exclus	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	13962	23388	104770	125052	168901	140220
Sample farms	5689	225	804	1135	1747	1674
General TF						
OTE Gener.						
1,3,4,6,7,8						
005 Economic size - ESU	31.4	22.5	19.7	23.6	30.4	49.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.58	1.46	1.50	1.56	1.56	1.67
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.44	1.22	1.34	1.43	1.47	1.52
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	39.5	7.8	15.8	25.1	39.3	79.2
080 Total livestock units	32.0	2.9	15.7	28.5	39.7	45.6
130 Total output	54787	42065	34593	43635	54486	80948
135 Crops output % total	50	90	57	40	38	57
205 animal output % total	47	7	40	58	60	41
255 other output % total	3	3	3	3	2	0
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	3	2	4	1	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	1	3	4	4	3
270 Total Inputs	43460	25618	25729	34905	43782	67915
275 Intermediate consumption	28536	13560	16227	23567	29765	44235
280 Specific.costs % In.cons.	63	47	59	63	64	66
335 Overheads % In.cons.	37	53	41	37	36	34
385 current grants and taxes	-298	-649	-74	54	-99	-885
410 Gross Farm Income	25953	27856	18292	20121	24622	35828
360 Depreciation	7345	5459	4884	5648	7130	11433
415 Farm Net Value Added	18608	22398	13408	14473	17492	24395
365 External factors	7579	6599	4617	5690	6888	12247
405 Investment grants+subs.	531	520	753	682	468	300
420 Family Farm Income	11560	16318	9543	9466	11072	12448
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11809	15307	8938	9276	11181	14590
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8046	13326	7099	6613	7542	8214
435 Total assets	165950	136182	112249	131997	163791	240405
440 Fixed assets % total	72	67	72	73	73	73
465 Current assets % total	28	33	28	27	27	27
485 Liabilities	47782	31200	27537	38360	47922	74739
500 Net worth	118168	161784	84713	93637	115870	165667
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	114042	84560	72618	91250	114262	168477
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7100	6262	5031	6187	6868	9854

1 ecu = 6.7998 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

IRELAND

	all money values in ecu		horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	excluded/exclus	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	2010	13470	39461	32821	30432	26650
Sample farms	10	63	226	251	305	487
General TF						
OTE Gener.	144844					
1,3,4,6,7,8	1342					
005 Economic size - ESU	14.3	4.1	6.2	11.6	17.2	32.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.27	0.96	1.06	1.18	1.34	1.78
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.17	0.88	1.06	1.15	1.26	1.41
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.3	7.6	15.2	24.8	38.4	90.7
080 Total livestock units	37.8	11.7	17.6	33.6	45.2	79.7
130 Total output	26709	5605	10951	24085	31922	59610
135 Crops output % total	13	5	12	7	10	19
205 animal output % total	85	91	85	91	88	79
255 other output % total	2	4	3	2	2	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	7	4	2	2	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	4	3	2	3	3
270 Total Inputs	20971	3894	7894	18924	24749	48502
275 Intermediate consumption	15801	3299	6550	15560	18627	33851
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	71	73	68	74	71	71
335 Overheads % In.cons.	29	27	32	26	29	29
385 current grants and taxes	1099	447	690	912	1224	2154
410 Gross Farm Income	12007	2753	5092	9437	14520	27913
360 Depreciation	2405	448	978	1905	2908	5712
415 Farm Net Value Added	9603	2305	4114	7532	11612	22200
365 External factors	2765	81	367	1459	3214	8939
405 Investment grants+subs.	130	0	53	170	126	271
420 Family Farm Income	6967	2547	3800	6243	8524	13533
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7577	2398	3863	6401	8651	12489
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5940	2906	3600	5425	6781	9601
435 Total assets	165099	26789	78587	131273	194274	373790
440 Fixed assets % total	86	88	88	85	86	85
465 Current assets % total	14	12	12	15	14	15
485 Liabilities	9699	311	1284	6397	12089	28959
500 Net worth	155401	26478	77304	124876	182184	344831
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	59405	8090	24105	49839	70902	137937
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1807	277	777	1817	1898	4049

1 ecu = 0.7334999 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

ITALIA

toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu horticulture & granivores SGM'82, FSS'85
 excluded/exclus MBS'82, ES'85

all money values in ecu > 50 ha

General TF
 OTE Gener.
 1,3,4,6,7,8

	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha	Expi. representees	Expi. echantillon
Farms represented	514385	284922	159829	49156	37073	30369	30369	30369
Sample farms	4265	4433	3804	1361	955	799	799	799
005 Economic size - ESU	13.2	10.4	19.4	30.2	41.1	69.2	69.2	69.2
010 Labour input - AMU	1.58	1.51	1.85	2.24	2.42	3.35	3.35	3.35
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.47	1.45	1.73	2.05	2.09	2.26	2.26	2.26
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.7	7.3	14.2	24.7	38.4	100.2	100.2	100.2
080 Total livestock units	6.0	4.2	10.1	17.1	22.8	46.2	46.2	46.2
130 Total output	24437	18786	35226	56687	78586	132326	132326	132326
135 Crops output % total	66	68	61	59	59	57	57	57
205 animal output % total	33	31	39	40	40	43	43	43
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	10	12	13	12	14	14	14
270 Total Inputs	13747	10110	20411	32853	46744	87974	87974	87974
275 Intermediate consumption	9714	7055	14963	24346	34425	61288	61288	61288
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	74	72	77	77	77	77	77	77
335 Overheads % In.cons.	26	28	23	23	23	23	23	23
385 current grants and taxes	204	178	234	381	715	1558	1558	1558
410 Gross Farm Income	14927	11908	20497	32722	44876	72597	72597	72597
360 Depreciation	2386	2164	3472	4940	6217	9102	9102	9102
415 Farm Net Value Added	12541	9744	17025	27782	38659	63495	63495	63495
365 External factors	1647	891	1975	3567	6102	17585	17585	17585
405 Investment grants+subs.	71	21	101	306	170	759	759	759
420 Family Farm Income	10965	8874	15151	24520	32726	46669	46669	46669
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	7947	6460	9213	12393	15990	18941	18941	18941
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7447	6137	8767	11986	15671	20683	20683	20683
435 Total assets	138684	113673	199662	299618	410451	696342	696342	696342
440 Fixed assets % total	79	79	77	76	77	78	78	78
465 Current assets % total	21	21	23	24	23	22	22	22
485 Liabilities	2067	1087	3183	6101	7987	21606	21606	21606
500 Net worth	136616	112586	196479	293517	402464	674736	674736	674736
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	66094	55083	99431	153265	195979	312442	312442	312442
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1184	735	1895	3778	4880	5978	5978	5978

1 ecu = 1461.869 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

LUXEMBOURG	all money values in ecu		horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	excluded/exclus	30-50 ha	> 50 ha	MBS'82, ES'85	
Farms represented	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Sample farms	192	18	20	226	920	1077
	328	2	2	17	105	189
	General TF					
	OTE Gener.					
	1,3,4,6,7,8					
005 Economic size - ESU	34.6	24.1	19.9	27.5	45.6	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.73	2.04	1.31	1.55	1.92	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.61	1.43	1.27	1.52	1.79	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	47.2	3.1	26.4	40.1	66.7	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	74.3	0.0	42.1	64.2	105.5	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	75510	56028	40019	60916	99042	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	21	98	18	15	14	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	77	0	78	82	84	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	2	4	3	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	2	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9	0	8	8	10	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	57469	32637	29520	46363	77246	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	41864	19407	25852	34984	55459	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	68	31	63	68	71	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	32	69	37	32	29	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	3092	984	1588	3719	3407	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	36739	37604	15756	29650	46989	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	11661	7128	5628	9529	15534	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	25078	30476	10128	20121	31456	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	3944	6102	-1960	1849	6253	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	0	Subventions dequpement
420 Family Farm Income	21134	24374	12088	18272	25203	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14460	14942	7735	13019	16419	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	13092	17043	9555	11988	14071	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	260015	158917	156186	214286	336829	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	75	72	75	76	75	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	25	28	25	24	25	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	44167	26740	34146	28006	60234	Endettement
500 Net worth	215848	132177	122040	186279	276595	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	198555	108475	109581	163135	262342	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	11564	4564	15937	9036	13598	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

NEDERLAND	all money values in ecu		horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		exclue/exclus		MBS'82, ES'85	
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha
Farms represented	3391	4923	21336	18732	16672	6280
Sample farms	48	65	234	227	263	181
General TF	71334					
OTE Gener.	1018					
1,3,4,6,7,8						
005 Economic size - ESU	62.8	38.4	44.3	54.1	80.6	135.1
010 Labour input - AWU	1.61	1.90	1.43	1.47	1.73	2.27
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.42	1.39	1.34	1.39	1.53	1.63
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.2	8.4	15.3	24.4	38.9	72.9
080 Total livestock units	75.8	63.6	73.7	68.9	83.7	91.9
130 Total output	126434	78224	88414	107870	160070	254120
135 Crops output % total	24	18	11	17	22	45
205 animal output % total	75	81	88	81	77	53
255 other output % total	2	1	1	2	0	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1	0	1	1	1	2
270 Total Inputs	98352	65129	71530	83896	122738	196638
275 Intermediate consumption	70390	49715	55127	61733	84564	125405
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	75	80	78	74	73	71
335 Overheads % in.cons.	25	20	22	26	27	29
385 current grants and taxes	-544	211	-809	-605	-265	-715
410 Gross Farm Income	55501	63885	32479	45532	75242	128000
360 Depreciation	12612	9108	8585	10619	16773	27179
415 Farm Net Value Added	42889	54777	23894	34913	58469	100821
365 External factors	15350	11493	7819	11544	21402	44054
405 Investment grants+subs.	144	14	56	174	123	595
420 Family Farm Income	27683	43298	16132	23543	37191	57363
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	26710	28758	16662	23779	33778	44464
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	19487	31192	12023	16921	24258	35126
435 Total assets	462383	259801	339369	409507	587332	977364
440 Fixed assets % total	85	76	86	86	85	86
465 Current assets % total	15	24	14	14	15	14
485 Liabilities	138269	84703	87220	115277	192061	301502
500 Net worth	324114	175097	252149	294229	395271	675862
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	244926	197229	178059	216079	319486	461314
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	13830	11154	9728	12278	17124	29652

1 ecu = 2.3663 national currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

PORTUGAL	all money values in ecu					horticulture & granivores		SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					excluded/exclus		MBS'82, ES'85	
	< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha			
	General TF	OTE Gener.					Expl. representees	Expl. echantillon	
	1,3,4,6,7,8	1,3,4,6,7,8					12554	306	
Farms represented	241103	120646	50963	16018	10780	12554			
Sample farms	1693	427	380	137	141	306			
005 Economic size - ESU	8.0	3.4	5.9	8.2	9.0	13.4	54.2	Dimensio economique-UE	
010 Labour input - AWU	2.11	1.84	1.89	1.97	2.03	2.60	5.59	Main oeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.48	1.58	1.44	1.24	1.41	1.57	1.33	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	18.1	2.7	7.1	14.0	24.9	38.8	194.1	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	7.2	4.0	4.6	7.6	10.0	13.1	39.1	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	11813	6894	8495	13344	14607	21590	56933	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	54	50	56	53	44	52	63	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	42	45	42	46	52	43	33	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	3	4	2	1	4	5	4	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	7	13	8	5	4	2	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	9	8	8	10	8	7	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	8389	4074	5947	9219	10514	15549	48919	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	5618	2969	4041	6040	7042	10129	30778	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	80	74	72	71	68	65	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	20	26	28	29	32	35	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	359	236	325	327	471	549	1456	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	6555	4161	4778	7630	8036	12009	27611	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	
360 Depreciation	933	500	819	1157	1205	1778	3942	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	5622	3661	3960	6473	6831	10232	23670	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp	
365 External factors	1838	606	1087	2022	2266	3641	14200	Facteurs exterieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	3	3	1	4	11	3	8	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	3787	3058	2873	4455	4575	6593	9478	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2663	1985	2092	3288	3366	3940	4232	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2555	1939	1994	3588	3249	4190	7116	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	53988	31430	47294	60126	70028	101123	222273	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	85	86	89	87	86	85	78	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	15	14	11	13	14	15	22	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	1927	402	1143	2798	3686	3784	13839	Endettement	
500 Net worth	52061	31028	46151	57328	66342	97339	208434	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	28062	15978	22971	32268	32175	49015	131521	Capital dexploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1441	560	1349	1818	1214	3405	7978	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

1 ecu = 147.088 nationale currency
 monnaie nationale

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by UAA Classes/par Classes de SAU

UNITED KINGDOM	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-30 ha	30-50 ha	> 50 ha	horticulture & granivores excluded/exclus	SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented	all money values in ecu	1223	9789	16220	28670	83970		Expl. representees
Sample farms	General TF	12	84	170	388	2218		Expl. echantillon
	OTE Gener.	1,3,4,6,7,8						
		139872						
		2872						
005 Economic size - ESU	78.9	13.5	16.8	23.4	36.0	112.4	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AMU	2.39	1.57	1.23	1.37	1.60	3.01	Main oeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.36	1.11	1.06	1.16	1.31	1.46	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	103.0	8.5	16.2	25.3	39.9	151.1	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	91.6	11.4	29.6	42.4	61.8	119.7	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	110881	20919	25318	38561	57839	154245	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	42	71	15	19	20	47	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	54	26	79	77	77	50	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	3	3	6	3	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	2	2	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	0	1	3	3	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	98463	18990	23717	33075	49280	137758	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	61835	12202	17749	24485	34486	84250	Consummat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	71	61	71	73	73	71	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % in.cons.	29	39	29	27	27	29	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	2159	-44	677	593	1067	3039	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	51204	8673	8246	14670	24419	73034	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	
360 Depreciation	14507	2618	3133	4504	7001	20501	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	36697	6056	5113	10166	17418	52532	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl	
365 External factors	22121	4171	2835	4086	7792	33006	Facteurs exterieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	946	0	472	301	1033	1110	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	15523	1884	2750	6381	10659	20637	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	15346	3846	4143	7440	10908	17467	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11388	1704	2591	5502	8161	14127	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	452172	115618	140604	163314	238014	622313	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	86	93	90	86	87	86	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	14	7	10	14	13	14	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	58984	3731	8100	13911	29661	84439	Endettement	
500 Net worth	393188	111887	132504	149404	208353	537874	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	142618	23053	34673	50719	75604	197575	Capital d'exploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5633	1072	1795	3056	3423	7398	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

1 ecu = 0.6884 national currency
monnaie nationale

Tables by Less-Favoured Areas (LFA)

The less-favoured areas are those laid down in Directive 75/268/CEE and are shown on the map overleaf. Holdings in areas with "specific handicaps" (article 3.5) are combined with the results for "less-favoured excl. mountain" article 3.4). The last column "mountain areas" (article 3.3) includes only holdings in Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Italy and Portugal. The "normal" column includes all holdings which fall outside the designated less-favoured areas.

Comment : Denmark and the Netherlands have no less-favoured areas and so are not included here. However they are included in the EUR12 table in the "All holdings" and "Normal areas" columns.

Tableaux par Zones Défavorisées

Les zones sont telles que définies par la réglementation communautaire. Pour faciliter leur identification, une carte figure à la page suivante. Dans les tableaux les exploitations dans les zones défavorisées "affectées d'handicaps spécifiques" (art. 3.5 du Règlement) sont comptées avec celles des zones défavorisées simples (art. 3.4) dans l'avant-dernière colonne. La dernière colonne correspond à la zone de montagne (art. 3.3). Elle est absente pour la Belgique, l'Irlande, le Luxembourg et le Royaume-Uni. Pour les autres Etats membres les deux types de zones existent. La troisième colonne en donne le total. La deuxième colonne ("zone normale") correspond à la différence avec le nombre total d'exploitations de la 1ère colonne.

Remarque : Le Danemark et les Pays-Bas ne sont pas repris ici car il n'y a pas de zone défavorisée dans ces pays. Cependant ils sont inclus dans le tableau EUR12, aux colonnes "toutes exploitations" et "zone normale".

THE AGRICULTURALLY LESS-FAVORED AREAS OF THE COMMUNITY
LES ZONES AGRICOLES DEFAVORISEES DE LA COMMUNAUTE

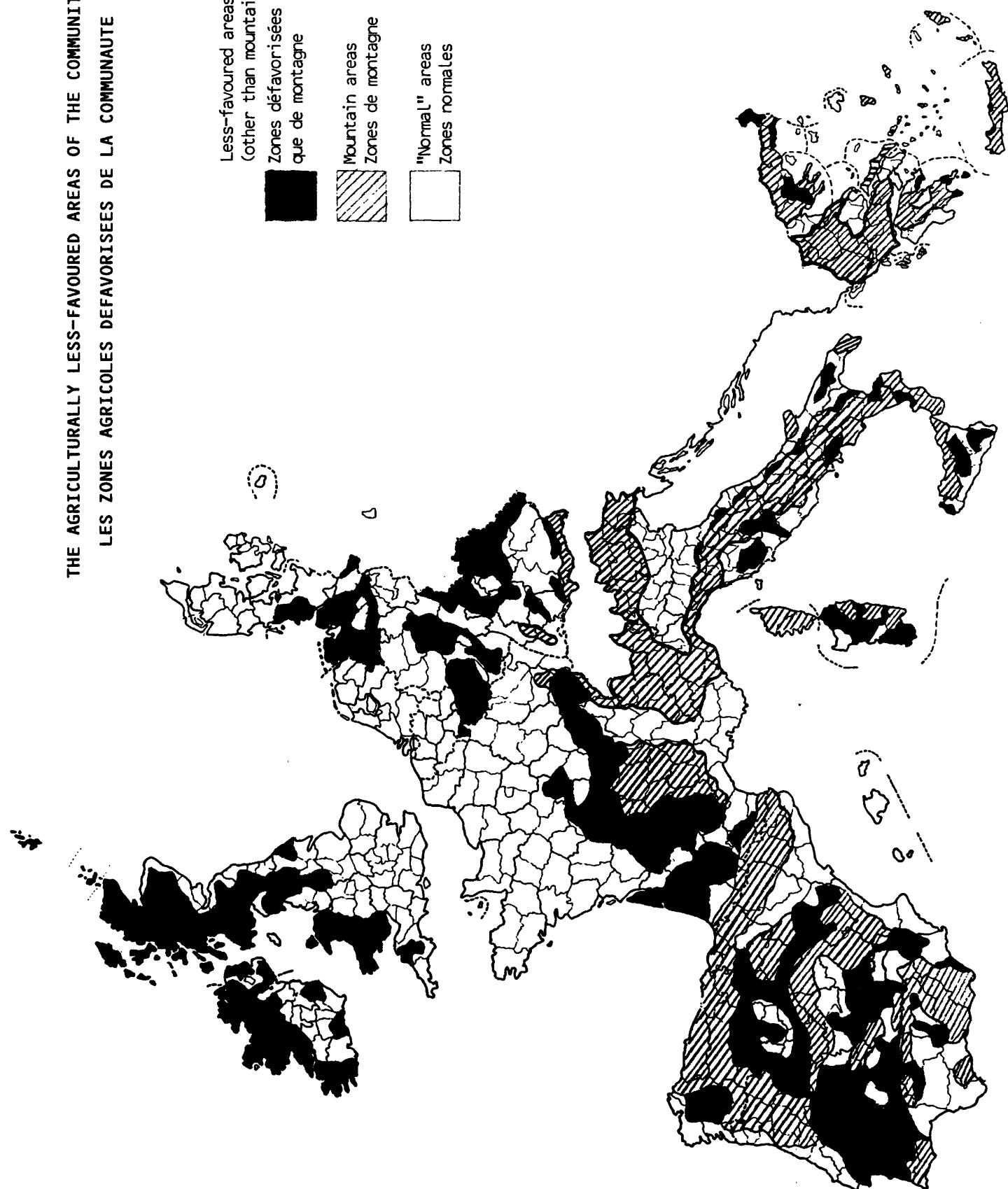
Less-favoured areas
(other than mountain areas)
Zones défavorisées autres
que de montagne



Mountain areas
Zones de montagne



"Normal" areas
Zones normales



FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVOURED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

		all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85	
		ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z. DEF.	LFA EX. MTN DEFAVOR.	MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE	
	Farms represented	3984051	2536091	1447960	830048	617912	Expl. representees
	Sample farms	53806	35932	17874	10299	7575	Expl. echantillon
005	Economic size - ESU	21.5	25.9	13.9	16.9	9.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010	Labour input - AWU	1.57	1.58	1.56	1.50	1.65	Main doeuvre - UTA
015	Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.31	1.26	1.41	1.32	1.52	Main doeuv. non-sal. -UTF
025	Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	25.4	22.0	28.7	13.0	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080	Total livestock units	22.4	25.1	17.7	23.6	9.8	Cheptel total - UB
130	Total output	39539	48329	24142	28941	17697	Production brute totale
135	Crops output % total	48	50	41	37	51	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205	animal output % total	49	47	56	60	47	prod.br. animale % tot.
255	other output % total	3	3	3	4	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260	(of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	3	2	4	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265	(of which farm use %tot)	6	5	8	8	10	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270	Total Inputs	29862	36800	17709	22518	11250	Charges totales
275	Intermediate consumption	20556	25322	12208	15523	7754	Consommat. intermediaire
280	Specif. costs % in. cons.	70	70	69	69	71	Frais specif. % C. inter
335	Overheads % in. cons.	30	30	31	31	29	Fr. generaux % Cons. in.
385	current grants and taxes	323	-92	1049	1355	638	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410	Gross Farm Income	19306	22915	12984	14773	10581	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360	Depreciation	4473	5158	3274	4059	2219	Amortissements
415	Farm Net Value Added	14832	17757	9710	10713	8362	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365	External factors	4833	6320	2228	2936	1277	Facteurs exterieurs
405	Investment grants+subs.	177	159	207	245	156	Subventions deguipement
420	Family Farm Income	10176	11596	7689	8022	7241	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425	Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9431	11249	6214	7153	5069	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430	Family Farm Income/FWU	7741	9186	5469	6066	4770	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435	Total assets	149757	171137	112310	127303	92170	Capitaux totaux
440	Fixed assets % total	80	80	82	83	80	Capitaux fixes % total
465	Current assets % total	20	20	18	17	20	Capitaux variables % tot
485	Liabilities	22933	28512	13161	18255	6318	Endettement
500	Net worth	126825	142625	99149	109048	85852	Fonds propres
510	Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	79125	89310	61287	68456	51656	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515	Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3351	3913	2367	3054	1444	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVOURED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

		all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu			
BELGI(QUE)		ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z.DEF.	LFA EX.MTN DEFAVOR.
		55185 1022	46152 888	9033 134	9033 134
	Farms represented Sample farms				Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
005	Economic size - ESU	43.2	45.0	34.4	34.4
010	Labour input - AMU	1.66	1.69	1.53	1.53
015	Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.51	1.51	1.49	1.49
025	Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	21.7	37.0	37.0
080	Total livestock units	59.6	58.7	64.4	64.4
130	Total output	84078	88785	60028	60028
135	Crops output % total	35	39	7	7
205	animal output % total	64	60	92	92
255	other output % total	1	1	1	1
260	(of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0
265	(of which farm use %tot)	4	3	7	7
270	Total inputs	57553	61189	38978	38978
275	Intermediate consumption	44677	48057	27410	27410
280	Specif.costs % in.cons.	80	80	77	77
335	Overheads % in.cons.	20	20	23	23
385	current grants and taxes	1184	759	3356	3356
410	Gross Farm Income	40585	41488	35974	35974
360	Depreciation	6243	6223	6347	6347
415	Farm Net Value Added	34342	35265	29628	29628
365	External factors	6633	6909	5221	5221
405	Investment grants+subs.	18	0	106	106
420	Family Farm Income	27727	28356	24512	24512
425	Farm Net Value Added/AMU	20632	20855	19372	19372
430	Family Farm Income/FWU	18361	18736	16415	16415
435	Total assets	163321	160354	178479	178479
440	Fixed assets % total	80	80	80	80
465	Current assets % total	20	20	20	20
485	Liabilities	42284	42348	41955	41955
500	Net worth	121037	118006	136524	136524
510	Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	113600	108562	139343	139343
515	Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5608	5765	4804	4804

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVOURED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

DEUTSCHLAND

SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85

	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z.DEF.	LFA EX.MTN DEFAVOR.	MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE	
Farms represented	374431	219663	154768	142649	12119	Expi. representees
Sample farms	5224	3348	1876	1802	74	Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	33.6	38.1	27.2	28.0	18.0	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.68	1.75	1.57	1.57	1.56	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.40	1.37	1.44	1.44	1.45	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.9	28.8	26.5	27.0	20.5	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	43.1	44.0	41.8	42.7	31.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	72092	82335	57554	59264	37425	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	34	41	20	20	5	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	58	50	73	72	88	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	8	9	7	7	7	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	1	1	2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	8	10	10	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	61255	69807	49118	50474	33146	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	42916	48919	34396	35461	21858	Consummat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	65	65	66	66	55	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	35	35	34	34	45	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1371	859	2098	2075	2368	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	30548	34276	25256	25878	17935	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	10943	11522	10122	10309	7918	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	19604	22754	15134	15569	10017	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	7396	9366	4600	4705	3370	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	5	36	39	2	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	12226	13393	10570	10904	6649	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11692	12983	9647	9916	6440	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8712	9742	7321	7556	4573	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	245599	267081	215110	218548	174642	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	82	82	83	83	88	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	18	18	17	17	12	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	56368	60840	50021	50711	41894	Endettement
500 Net worth	189231	206240	165089	167837	132748	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	150433	154089	145245	147246	121694	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7905	7601	8337	8578	5495	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVOURLED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

		all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85	
	ELLAS	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z.DEF.	LFA EX.MTN DEFAVOR.	MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE	
Farms represented	528365	210858	317507	208044	109463	Expi.representees	
Sample farms	6927	3010	3917	2612	1305	Expi.echantillon	
005 Economic size - ESU	7.9	9.2	7.0	7.3	6.4	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.30	1.22	1.35	1.36	1.31	Main oeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.22	1.11	1.29	1.31	1.26	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.3	5.6	6.8	7.1	6.1	Superf. agric. util. - ha	
080 Total livestock units	4.1	2.1	5.5	5.3	5.9	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	11875	12746	11296	12033	9897	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	78	88	70	70	69	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	22	12	30	29	31	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	0	0	1	1	0	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	6	5	7	6	9	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	3	7	8	6	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	6339	6766	6056	6453	5301	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	4049	4032	4060	4346	3517	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	71	65	75	74	76	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	29	35	25	26	24	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	547	428	626	599	679	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	8373	9142	7863	8286	7058	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	
360 Depreciation	1230	1322	1169	1188	1131	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	7143	7820	6694	7097	5927	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp	
365 External factors	1061	1412	827	919	653	Facteurs exterieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	63	16	20	8	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	6117	6470	5883	6199	5282	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5505	6387	4972	5206	4512	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5009	5820	4546	4723	4197	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	52727	59711	48089	48101	48066	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	93	95	91	90	91	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	7	5	9	10	9	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	2368	2505	2277	2588	1687	Endettement	
500 Net worth	50359	57206	45812	45513	46379	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	22038	20102	23323	22013	25813	Capital dexploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	551	772	404	443	330	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVOURED AREAS
RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85	
	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z. DEF.	LFA EX-MTN DEFAVOR.	MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE	
Farms represented Sample farms	585157 7605	537414 7039	47743 566	29713 352	18030 214	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - FSU	9.4	9.6	7.2	7.5	6.8	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.29	1.29	1.21	1.27	1.10	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.87	0.89	0.65	0.74	0.50	Main doeuv. non-sal. -UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	30.1	30.8	23.1	19.9	28.3	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	10.2	10.3	9.7	9.6	9.8	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	19702	19718	19515	20216	18361	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	67	67	68	61	82	prod.br. vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	31	31	31	39	17	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	0	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	6	2	3	0	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	12811	12997	10709	12655	7504	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	9382	9580	7154	9072	3992	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % in.cons.	72	72	76	78	69	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	28	24	22	31	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-148	-157	-40	-25	-66	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	10172	9981	12321	11119	14302	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	1108	1123	939	1035	780	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9063	8857	11383	10084	13523	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExp
365 External factors	2320	2294	2617	2548	2732	Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	5	6	0	0	0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6749	6569	8765	7536	10791	Revenu dexpl. Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7053	6855	9434	7936	12284	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7736	7364	13476	10187	21442	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	78322	77267	90192	86283	96634	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	76	76	75	73	77	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	24	24	25	27	23	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	1077	1104	764	878	576	Endettement
500 Net worth	77245	76163	89428	85405	96058	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	31432	31045	35784	29407	46292	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	441	464	182	203	148	Inv. bruts(chep tel mort)

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVOURLED AREAS
RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

FRANCE all money values in ecu MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85
toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z.DEF.	LFA EX-MTN DEFAVOR.	MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE	
Farms represented	596168	408603	187565	111403	76162	Expi. representees
Sample farms	5953	3986	1967	1189	778	Expi. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	32.4	36.3	23.8	26.3	20.1	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.59	1.61	1.56	1.54	1.57	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.44	1.42	1.49	1.47	1.52	Main doeuu.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.5	37.5	40.6	44.7	34.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	33.9	33.7	34.2	34.6	33.7	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	56345	65316	36802	39660	32621	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	50	54	35	39	26	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	47	43	63	58	71	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	3	2	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	2	1	2	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	6	6	5	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	44913	50718	32268	34796	28570	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	29713	33511	21440	23058	19074	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	64	65	64	64	63	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	36	35	36	36	37	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-292	-1360	2035	1586	2691	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	26340	30445	17396	18188	16238	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	7430	7991	6206	6418	5895	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	18910	22454	11191	11770	10343	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expi
365 External factors	7770	9216	4622	5320	3601	Facteurs extérieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	552	433	813	601	1123	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11692	13671	7382	7051	7865	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11861	13930	7192	7624	6571	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8112	9638	4949	4791	5173	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	165554	173729	147744	152707	140486	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	72	70	77	76	79	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	28	30	23	24	21	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	48375	52437	39526	42962	34499	Endettement
500 Net worth	117179	121292	108219	109745	105987	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	114125	122095	96763	101518	89808	Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7157	7859	5626	5479	5840	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVORED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

IRELAND		all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85	
	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z.DEF.	LFA EX.MTN DEFAVOR.			
Farms represented	145118	65657	79461	79461	79461		Expl. representees
Sample farms	1346	731	615	615	615		Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	20.9	9.2	9.2	9.2		Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.27	1.40	1.17	1.17	1.17		Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.17	1.22	1.13	1.13	1.13		Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.2	39.5	31.7	31.7	31.7		Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	39.3	52.6	28.4	28.4	28.4		Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	27651	41654	16080	16080	16080		Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	13	17	5	5	5		prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	85	82	91	91	91		prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	1	3	3	3		autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse consns.%)	2	1	4	4	4		(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3	3		(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	21814	32796	12739	12739	12739		Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	16537	24392	10047	10047	10047		Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72	71	74	74	74		Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	29	26	26	26		Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	1097	574	1529	1529	1529		subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	12210	17836	7562	7562	7562		Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2420	3428	1588	1588	1588		Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9790	14408	5974	5974	5974		Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	2856	4977	1104	1104	1104		Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	129	46	198	198	198		Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	7063	9477	5068	5068	5068		Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7689	10288	5115	5115	5115		Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6020	7745	4478	4478	4478		Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	165909	236682	107431	107431	107431		Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	85	85	87	87	87		Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	15	15	13	13	13		Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	9746	17062	3701	3701	3701		Endettement
500 Net worth	156163	219620	103730	103730	103730		Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	59616	83759	39667	39667	39667		Capital d'exploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1803	2093	1564	1564	1564		Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVORED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

ITALIA		all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85	
	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z. DEF.	LFA EX. MTN DEFAVOR.	MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE		
Farms represented Sample farms	1108077 16710	647725 10040	460352 6670	159818 1994	300534 4676	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon	
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	17.3	10.7	11.9	10.1	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.60	1.60	1.59	1.45	1.67	Main oeuvre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.49	1.46	1.53	1.34	1.63	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.5	9.5	11.9	15.7	9.8	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	6.9	7.7	5.8	5.2	6.1	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	25669	29955	19638	20671	19088	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	65	65	64	72	59	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	34	34	35	27	39	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	2	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	2	2	3	3	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	9	11	8	13	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total inputs	14565	17219	10831	11525	10462	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	10466	12441	7687	7882	7584	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	75	76	72	77	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	25	24	28	23	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	196	145	267	411	191	subv. et taxes dexpi.	
410 Gross Farm Income	15398	17659	12218	13200	11695	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.	
360 Depreciation	2415	2651	2082	2131	2056	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	12983	15007	10135	11069	9639	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp	
365 External factors	1684	2126	1061	1512	822	Facteurs externes	
405 Investment grants+subs.	69	37	114	267	33	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	11369	12918	9188	9825	8850	Revenu dexpi.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8125	9376	6358	7647	5764	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7637	8848	6011	7321	5436	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	139464	156000	116199	133708	106888	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	79	78	79	82	77	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	21	22	21	18	23	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	2114	2310	1839	2289	1600	Endettement	
500 Net worth	137350	153690	114360	131420	105288	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	67341	74218	57665	55676	58722	Capital d'exploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1200	1347	993	1206	880	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVORED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

LUXEMBOURG

SCM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85

	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z. DEF.	LFA EX. MTN DEFAVOR.	
Farms represented Sample farms	2453 328	247 19	2206 309	2206 309	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	34.6	26.5	35.5	35.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.73	2.05	1.70	1.70	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.61	1.48	1.63	1.63	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	47.2	6.5	51.7	51.7	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	74.3	2.6	82.3	82.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	7510	56725	77613	77613	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	21	96	14	14	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	77	2	83	83	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	2	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	0	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9	0	9	9	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	57469	36338	59835	59835	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	41864	21344	44161	44161	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	68	30	70	70	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	32	70	30	30	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	3092	405	3393	3393	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	36739	35786	36845	36845	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	11661	7810	12092	12092	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	25078	27976	24753	24753	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365 External factors	3944	7184	3582	3582	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	21134	20792	21172	21172	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14460	13622	14573	14573	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	13092	14013	12998	12998	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	260015	195622	267225	267225	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	75	71	76	76	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	25	29	24	24	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	44167	47356	43810	43810	Endettement
500 Net worth	215848	148266	223415	223415	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	198555	134136	205768	205768	Capital dexplot. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11564	10034	11735	11735	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVORED AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

		all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu				SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85	
PORTUGAL		ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z.DEF.	LFA EX.MTN DEFAVOR.	MOUNTAIN MONTAGNE	
	Farms represented Sample farms	261557 1915	107584 870	153973 1045	52369 517	101604 528	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005	Economic size - ESU	8.4	9.2	7.8	13.6	4.9	Dimension economique-UDE
010	Labour input - AWU	2.10	1.98	2.19	2.33	2.11	Main oeuvre - UTA
015	Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.45	1.39	1.49	1.17	1.66	Main oeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025	Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.0	8.9	22.6	46.8	10.1	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080	Total livestock units	8.6	9.1	8.2	14.8	4.7	Cheptel total - UB
130	Total output	13247	15161	11910	18864	8325	Production brute totale
135	Crops output % total	48	41	54	53	55	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205	animal output % total	49	56	42	45	40	prod.br. animale % tot.
255	other output % total	3	3	4	3	5	autre prod.brute % tot.
260	(of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	6	4	7	3	12	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265	(of which farm use % tot)	7	5	9	7	12	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270	Total Inputs	9718	11485	8483	15127	5058	Charges totales
275	Intermediate consumption	6806	8608	5546	9858	3324	Consommat. intermediaire
280	Specif.costs % In.cons.	76	80	72	71	74	Frais specif. % C.inter
335	Overheads % In.cons.	24	20	28	29	26	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385	current grants and taxes	341	351	335	407	298	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410	Gross Farm Income	6783	6903	6698	9412	5300	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360	Depreciation	978	1054	926	1379	692	Amortissements
415	Farm Net Value Added	5804	5849	5773	8033	4608	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Exp
365	External factors	1933	1822	2011	3890	1043	Facteurs externes
405	Investment grants+subs.	4	3	4	7	3	Subventions dequpement
420	Family Farm Income	3874	4029	3766	4150	3568	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425	Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2755	2960	2642	3444	2184	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430	Family Farm Income/FWU	2670	2896	2523	3544	2151	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435	Total assets	54377	53133	55246	66776	49303	Capitaux totaux
440	Fixed assets % total	84	83	85	80	90	Capitaux fixes % total
465	Current assets % total	16	17	15	20	10	Capitaux variables % tot
485	Liabilities	2138	2445	1924	3889	912	Endettement
500	Net worth	52238	50688	53322	62887	48392	Fonds propres
510	Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	29371	30769	28393	39641	22596	Capital dexploit. moyen
515	Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1571	1820	1397	2625	764	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY LESS-FAVoured AREAS
 RICA RESULTATS COMPTABLES 1986/87 - NIVEAU 2 - PAR ZONES DEFAVORISEES

UNITED KINGDOM		all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu			SGM'82, FSS'85 - MBS'82, ES'85	
	ALL FARMS TOUTES EXPL.	NORMAL NORMALE	ALL LFA TTES Z.DEF.	LFA EX.MTN DEFAVOR.	Expi. representees Expi. echantillon	
Farms represented Sample farms	146951 2988	111599 2213	35352 775	35352 775		
005 Economic size - ESU	77.7	88.0	45.4	45.4		Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AMU	2.54	2.79	1.75	1.75		Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input - FWU	1.36	1.35	1.42	1.42		Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	98.4	85.1	140.5	140.5		Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	95.1	92.6	103.1	103.1		Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	118841	140688	49874	49874		Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	43	47	9	9		prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	54	50	87	87		prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	3	4	4		autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1		(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	3	3		(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	105533	123141	49947	49947		Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	67254	78120	32952	32952		Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	71	72	72		Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	29	28	28		Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	2069	197	7980	7980		subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	53656	62764	24902	24902		Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	14738	16872	8000	8000		Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	38918	45892	16902	16902		Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	23541	28149	8995	8995		Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	928	625	1884	1884		Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	16305	18368	9791	9791		Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	15331	16467	9636	9636		Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11961	13642	6915	6915		Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	446491	504551	263211	263211		Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	86	86	87	87		Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	14	14	13	13		Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	60443	68579	34760	34760		Endettement
500 Net worth	386048	435971	228451	228451		Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	141712	157784	90976	90976		Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5795	6922	2237	2237		Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

Tables by Family Farm Income per person (FFI/FWU)

Farms are distributed into 7 classes of income per person (Family Farm Income per Annual Work Unit of unpaid labour (FFI/FWU) = variable 430), in steps of 4 000 ECU. This gives an idea of the distribution within each Member State. (For a graphic representation, see the chapter "The Agricultural Outlook" in "The Agricultural Situation in the Community", 1988 and 1989 Reports).

Tableaux par classes de revenu familial

L'échantillon de chaque pays est découpé en 7 classes de revenu par personne (Revenu de l'Exploitant et sa Famille par Unité de Travail Familial = REF/UTF = variable 430), avec un pas de 4.000 Ecus. Cela donne une idée de la distribution à l'intérieur de chaque Etat membre. (Pour une représentation graphique, consulter le chapitre revenu du Rapport sur la situation de l'agriculture dans la Communauté, 1988 et 1989).

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

	SGM'82, FSS'85											
	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	>24000
Farms represented	3984051	1639445	966913	503962	300165	178483	110060	285023				
Sample farms	53806	17241	12895	7996	5029	3160	1999	5486				
005 Economic size - ESU	21.5	14.1	15.0	22.0	28.8	35.4	40.6	62.2				
010 Labour input - AWU	1.57	1.56	1.45	1.48	1.54	1.58	1.68	2.20				
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.31	1.36	1.33	1.29	1.29	1.26	1.26	1.08				
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	19.6	18.2	24.6	28.4	30.8	35.2	56.6				
080 Total livestock units	22.4	15.3	16.0	24.5	32.7	36.3	41.4	54.5				
130 Total output	39539	21298	25995	41203	56983	69520	82294	133802				
135 Crops output % total	48	49	48	45	43	46	45	54				
205 animal output % total	49	48	49	52	54	51	51	43				
255 other output % total	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3				
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1				
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	7	7	6	6	5	5	3				
270 Total inputs	29862	20579	18696	29124	39831	47812	55833	90667				
275 Intermediate consumption	20556	13591	13173	20520	28600	34017	39652	61445				
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	70	68	69	70	72	71	71	71				
335 Overheads % In.cons.	30	32	31	30	28	29	29	29				
385 current grants and taxes	323	244	362	397	444	438	335	303				
410 Gross Farm Income	19306	7951	13184	21080	28827	35941	42978	72659				
360 Depreciation	4473	3383	3085	4566	5786	6818	7782	11159				
415 Farm Net Value Added	14832	4568	10098	16514	23041	29123	35196	61500				
365 External factors	4833	3604	2438	4037	5445	6977	8399	18063				
405 Investment grants+subs.	177	55	81	185	275	385	600	787				
420 Family Farm Income	10176	1019	7742	12662	17871	22531	27397	44224				
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9431	2919	6978	11151	14969	18481	20916	27985				
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7741	747	5802	9794	13806	17621	21793	41088				
435 Total assets	149757	105080	109486	153197	194623	228969	268582	394536				
440 Fixed assets % total	80	82	81	80	79	79	79	78				
465 Current assets % total	20	18	19	20	21	21	21	22				
485 Liabilities	22933	19476	13201	21418	29112	34885	40425	57760				
500 Net worth	126825	85604	96285	131779	165511	194085	228157	336777				
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	79125	56024	56787	82376	107135	124084	143688	199454				
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3351	2078	2059	3396	4960	5115	7056	10747				

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

BELGI(QU)E

SGM'82, FSS'85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	<=24000	>24000
Farms represented	55185	3383	6942	8319	10410	8746	4456	12929	319				
Sample farms	1022	55	102	129	163	150	104	319					
005 Economic size - ESU	43.2	31.0	29.2	31.8	36.4	38.3	50.5	67.7					
010 Labour input - AWU	1.66	1.58	1.62	1.61	1.60	1.52	1.78	1.85					
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.51	1.40	1.53	1.50	1.53	1.44	1.65	1.51					
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	12.8	15.9	18.8	21.8	23.0	29.0	36.2					
080 Total livestock units	59.6	54.1	42.0	46.5	49.6	55.7	65.4	87.8					
130 Total output	84078	53097	47183	53814	63094	69684	94588	154478					
135 Crops output % total	35	31	30	29	30	30	36	41					
205 animal output % total	64	68	69	70	69	70	63	58					
255 other output % total	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1					
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
265 (of which farm use %tot)	4	2	5	5	5	4	4	2					
270 Total Inputs	57553	51505	37940	39570	43031	45609	60700	99926					
275 Intermediate consumption	44677	39831	29895	30099	33601	35809	46275	77630					
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	80	79	78	80	78	79	78	81					
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	20	21	22	20	22	21	22	19					
385 current grants and taxes	1184	-1183	124	1150	1363	1548	2013	1721					
410 Gross Farm Income	40585	12083	17412	24865	30856	35423	50326	78569					
360 Depreciation	6243	6158	4034	4907	4768	4929	7017	10120					
415 Farm Net Value Added	34342	5925	13377	19958	26088	30494	43309	68449					
365 External factors	6633	5516	4010	4565	4663	4871	7409	12176					
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	0	-6	0	5	2	0	74					
420 Family Farm Income	27727	409	9361	15393	21430	25625	35901	56347					
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20632	3743	8263	12365	16272	20110	24303	36965					
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	18361	293	6138	10246	13963	17751	21788	37204					
435 Total assets	163321	117445	116035	118490	128480	137137	186228	267430					
440 Fixed assets % total	80	83	81	79	80	80	82	79					
465 Current assets % total	20	17	19	21	20	20	18	21					
485 Liabilities	42284	47746	31274	30322	31432	29884	55115	67166					
500 Net worth	121037	69699	84761	88168	97048	107253	131112	200264					
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	113600	90801	76199	90130	88716	95449	128527	181920					
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5608	10859	4018	2426	3095	3196	5042	10984					

1 ecu = 43.3588

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

DANMARK

SGM' 82, FSS' 85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	85402	42142	9523	7898	8634	5755	2776	8674
Sample farms	2278	953	235	210	228	172	106	374
005 Economic size - ESU	37.2	30.1	30.9	36.7	38.8	42.8	56.4	68.2
010 Labour input - AWU	1.11	0.88	1.07	1.21	1.20	1.29	1.58	1.79
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.83	0.66	0.91	1.01	1.00	1.04	1.13	0.97
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	32.7	28.5	28.7	31.8	33.2	36.0	42.9	51.9
080 Total livestock units	48.9	36.7	39.6	55.0	54.6	58.3	85.6	89.5
130 Total output	82216	59256	66502	81070	88028	99290	135578	177866
205 Crops output % total	37	43	38	28	29	29	27	41
205 animal output % total	60	54	58	69	69	67	71	57
255 other output % total	3	3	4	3	2	4	2	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	8	8	8	8	7	6	5
270 Total inputs	76758	66200	60500	70216	73428	79887	110356	142343
275 Intermediate consumption	50459	41493	41378	49602	51338	55347	75897	92508
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	74	71	72	75	76	74	77	76
335 Overheads % In.cons.	26	29	28	25	24	26	23	24
385 current grants and taxes	-502	-482	-567	-606	-499	-672	-491	-322
410 Gross Farm Income	31255	17281	24557	30862	36191	43271	59190	85035
360 Depreciation	8384	7067	6566	7989	8144	9116	12706	15505
415 Farm Net Value Added	22871	10214	17991	22873	28047	34154	46484	69531
365 External factors	17915	17640	12555	12625	13946	15424	21753	34329
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	26	9	12	8	11	33	173
420 Family Farm Income	4992	-7400	5445	10260	14110	18741	24764	35374
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20622	11546	16778	18960	23389	26468	29446	38813
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6035	-11205	6010	10142	14118	17934	21991	36426
435 Total assets	265027	227017	225096	259380	266348	291157	376796	444255
440 Fixed assets % total	83	84	84	82	82	82	81	80
465 Current assets % total	17	16	16	18	18	18	19	20
485 Liabilities	117471	122353	85805	90918	98289	105473	136253	173738
500 Net worth	147556	104664	139291	168462	168058	185684	240543	270517
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	215863	182895	180490	212214	219987	239371	318284	365712
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9260	7205	6608	8285	8887	9677	15270	21215

1 ecu = 7.8601

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

DEUTSCHLAND

SGM'82, FSS'85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	<=24000	>24000
Farms represented	374431	122088	75593	62054	39976	24872	18185	31663					
Sample farms	5224	1391	929	883	638	446	315	622					
005 Economic size - ESU	33.6	24.3	27.5	32.3	37.9	45.3	45.4	64.9					
010 Labour input - AWU	1.68	1.54	1.66	1.69	1.75	1.78	1.72	2.04					
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.40	1.36	1.51	1.48	1.45	1.40	1.32	1.17					
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	27.9	22.1	23.6	27.3	30.5	34.8	35.4	48.2					
080 Total livestock units	43.1	32.3	37.2	45.9	46.9	59.9	58.8	66.4					
130 Total output	72092	46673	56817	70190	82878	102143	105201	154062					
135 Crops output % total	34	35	30	27	33	32	32	44					
205 animal output % total	58	57	62	66	59	60	58	46					
255 other output % total	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	10					
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0					
265 (of which farm use %tot)	8	11	10	9	7	7	7	5					
270 Total Inputs	61255	49554	48861	57216	64941	79377	78720	114960					
275 Intermediate consumption	42916	33712	34846	40773	46023	56590	55904	79747					
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	65	63	65	67	66	67	67	66					
335 Overheads % In.cons.	35	37	35	33	34	33	33	34					
385 current grants and taxes	1371	536	1277	1645	1962	2115	2032	2572					
410 Gross Farm Income	30548	13497	23248	31062	38817	47668	51329	76887					
360 Depreciation	10943	9387	9136	10666	11843	13369	13417	17342					
415 Farm Net Value Added	19604	4111	14112	20396	26974	34299	37912	59545					
365 External factors	7396	6455	4880	5778	7075	9418	9399	17872					
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	8	3	5	12	10	61	107					
420 Family Farm Income	12226	-2336	9235	14624	19910	24891	28573	41780					
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11692	2677	8503	12076	15404	19322	22035	29181					
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8712	-1721	6127	9879	13748	17727	21724	35644					
435 Total assets	245599	192149	202504	235607	266105	318447	320326	448127					
440 Fixed assets % total	82	83	82	83	82	81	81	81					
465 Current assets % total	18	17	18	17	18	19	19	19					
485 Liabilities	56368	61438	44239	48719	51669	64187	59979	78486					
500 Net worth	189231	130711	158265	186889	214436	254261	260347	369642					
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	150433	119708	127503	150391	163810	194185	195152	246790					
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7905	6589	6325	6938	8431	9085	10064	15820					

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

	SGM'82, FSS'85							
	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented	528365	235373	170475	67841	26188	12920	6652	8916
Sample farms	6927	2298	2377	1167	501	258	142	184
005 Economic size - ESU	7.9	5.7	8.2	9.9	12.3	13.1	14.9	17.4
010 Labour input - AWU	1.30	1.44	1.31	1.09	0.94	0.89	0.75	0.74
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.22	1.40	1.25	0.97	0.79	0.71	0.55	0.46
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.3	5.0	6.4	8.0	8.9	9.4	10.3	12.3
080 Total livestock units	4.1	4.0	5.0	3.3	2.1	4.8	2.5	2.0
130 Total output	11875	7857	12680	16257	18636	22360	21511	26966
135 Crops output % total	78	71	74	85	90	84	89	91
205 animal output % total	22	29	25	15	9	16	11	8
255 other output % total	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	8	6	5	4	3	3	3
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	8	6	4	2	2	1	1
270 Total Inputs	6339	5077	6221	7871	8837	10660	10962	13241
275 Intermediate consumption	4049	3322	4100	4810	5242	6523	6394	7629
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	71	74	72	68	65	66	62	65
335 Overheads % in.cons.	29	26	28	32	35	34	38	35
385 current grants and taxes	547	341	599	826	898	977	1142	793
410 Gross Farm Income	8373	4876	9178	12273	14292	16814	16259	20130
360 Depreciation	1230	1039	1198	1518	1693	1810	1745	2106
415 Farm Net Value Added	7143	3837	7980	10755	12599	15004	14514	18025
365 External factors	1061	716	922	1542	1901	2327	2822	3507
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	6	12	84	42	77	57	747
420 Family Farm Income	6117	3127	7070	9297	10741	12754	11748	15265
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5505	2657	6073	9856	13441	16919	19278	24239
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5009	2234	5671	9609	13519	17932	21501	33386
435 Total assets	52727	40636	53193	67674	79786	84294	86234	99063
440 Fixed assets % total	93	91	92	95	96	95	97	97
465 Current assets % total	7	9	8	5	4	5	3	3
485 Liabilities	2368	2169	1971	2853	3488	3967	3365	5174
500 Net worth	50359	38467	51221	64821	76298	80327	82869	93888
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	22038	19583	22454	25639	26143	27276	25423	29288
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	551	315	477	853	863	1361	1045	3449

1 ecu = 137.4246

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

		SOM'82, FSS'85						
ALL FARMS		<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000
Farms represented		229757	142420	70502	39813	25584	16212	60869
Sample farms		2775	1877	1059	589	380	207	718
005	Economic size - ESU	7.9	7.9	10.0	9.9	10.5	16.0	15.7
010	Labour input - AWU	1.30	1.13	1.20	1.18	1.08	1.44	1.79
015	Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.97	0.96	0.89	0.81	0.69	0.66	0.45
025	Util. Agric. Area - ha	26.2	22.3	26.5	26.1	24.4	32.7	71.8
080	Total livestock units	8.6	10.7	13.3	9.5	9.7	15.5	11.2
130	Total output	12671	15038	21543	23170	26489	36415	45448
135	Crops output % total	63	61	61	69	72	63	80
205	animal output % total	36	38	38	30	26	34	19
255	other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
260	(of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
265	(of which farm use %tot)	10	9	5	4	3	2	3
270	Total inputs	11373	9345	12760	11729	13817	21629	24341
275	Intermediate consumption	8476	7316	9785	8798	10724	15313	15411
280	Specif. costs % in. cons.	73	76	76	73	71	69	65
335	Overheads % in. cons.	27	24	24	27	29	31	35
385	current grants and taxes	-85	-125	-109	-186	-330	-413	-314
410	Gross Farm Income	4111	7597	11649	14186	15436	20689	29723
360	Depreciation	1170	929	1017	1212	1147	1507	1208
415	Farm Net Value Added	2941	6668	10631	12975	14289	19182	28515
365	External factors	1727	1100	1957	1719	1946	4808	7722
405	Investment grants+subs.	0	1	0	0	0	0	47
420	Family Farm Income	1214	5569	8674	11256	12342	14373	20840
425	Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2256	5914	8848	10959	13170	13301	15933
430	Family Farm Income/FWU	1232	5776	9751	13927	17899	21842	46792
435	Total assets	67159	61005	75926	82546	94658	116510	143947
440	Fixed assets % total	78	77	73	74	75	74	73
465	Current assets % total	22	23	27	26	25	26	27
485	Liabilities	1077	830	1189	1325	1339	2422	2125
500	Net worth	77245	60304	74737	81221	93319	114068	141823
510	Aver. farm cap. (ex. land)	27551	26095	32170	34933	35007	41886	51134
515	Gross Invest. (Deadstock)	368	486	402	291	400	496	760

1 ecu = 137.46

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

	SGM'82, FSS'85									
	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000- <=8000	>8000- <=12000	>12000- <=16000	>16000- <=20000	>20000- <=24000	>24000		
FRANCE										
Farms represented	596168	214106	135546	85933	59684	33339	18910	48650		
Sample farms	5953	2023	1317	930	627	357	199	500		
005 Economic size - ESU	32.4	26.2	26.3	32.9	35.8	45.0	42.6	58.5		
010 Labour input - AWU	1.59	1.56	1.59	1.62	1.60	1.63	1.53	1.72		
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.44	1.45	1.51	1.49	1.44	1.38	1.33	1.18		
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.5	38.6	35.4	40.0	40.9	41.6	42.5	37.8		
080 Total livestock units	33.9	32.1	33.8	36.5	41.9	35.4	29.0	27.9		
130 Total output	56345	39161	45467	60422	68906	81188	84681	111628		
135 Crops output % total	50	44	37	44	45	58	60	77		
205 animal output % total	47	53	61	54	53	39	36	20		
255 other output % total	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	3		
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	5	4	4	3	2	2	1		
270 Total inputs	44913	40454	37064	45702	49238	56587	56137	67344		
275 Intermediate consumption	29713	26308	25119	30861	33712	38339	37834	41498		
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	64	65	65	65	66	65	64	61		
335 Overheads % in.cons.	36	35	35	35	34	35	36	39		
385 current grants and taxes	-292	258	153	-598	-651	-1062	-1619	-1930		
410 Gross Farm Income	26340	13111	20501	28963	34543	41787	45229	68200		
360 Depreciation	7430	7085	6350	7406	7603	8597	8767	10461		
415 Farm Net Value Added	18910	6026	14151	21557	26940	33190	36462	57739		
365 External factors	7770	7060	5596	7434	7923	9651	9536	15386		
405 Investment grants+subs.	552	258	383	623	761	1082	1966	1027		
420 Family Farm Income	11692	-777	8938	14746	19778	24622	28891	43380		
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11861	3866	8915	13320	16793	20320	23858	33658		
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8112	-534	5902	9886	13743	17782	21788	36828		
435 Total assets	165554	143124	140937	168540	183325	197261	211428	266219		
440 Fixed assets % total	72	77	75	72	70	68	67	62		
465 Current assets % total	28	23	25	28	30	32	33	38		
485 Liabilities	48375	50341	38323	47119	48305	51640	58042	64036		
500 Net worth	117179	92783	102614	121421	135020	145621	153386	202184		
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	114125	97079	96061	117809	131900	137437	146508	182597		
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7157	5081	5238	8207	9483	8364	13016	13823		

1 ecu = 6.7998

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

	SGM'82, FSS'85										
	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	>24000
Ireland											
Farms represented	145118	71166	36530	18004	8481	3828	2253	4856			
Sample farms	1346	536	321	185	119	53	40	92			
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	9.2	11.7	17.7	27.5	29.4	40.6	54.1			
010 Labour input - AWU	1.27	1.20	1.26	1.28	1.46	1.32	1.80	1.82			
015 Unpaid labour Input- FWU	1.17	1.12	1.21	1.23	1.30	1.14	1.47	1.07			
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.2	28.7	35.6	38.9	44.7	52.7	63.2	71.7			
080 Total livestock units	39.3	28.5	32.9	46.0	72.9	68.0	93.8	115.1			
130 Total output	27651	15172	20060	33970	65152	58968	90701	124761			
135 Crops output % total	13	14	12	10	10	9	14	19			
205 animal output % total	85	83	85	88	89	89	86	81			
255 other output % total	2	3	3	2	1	1	0	0			
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	0			
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	3	4	3	2	3	4	3			
270 Total Inputs	21814	15064	11681	23470	48732	40182	61694	88248			
275 Intermediate consumption	16537	10995	11345	18245	39757	30475	48780	63983			
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72	69	68	72	79	72	76	77			
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28	31	32	28	21	28	24	23			
385 current grants and taxes	1097	879	1443	1174	1195	1109	1438	1057			
410 Gross Farm Income	12210	5056	10159	16899	26590	29602	43359	61834			
360 Depreciation	2420	1731	1839	2787	4536	4777	6455	8108			
415 Farm Net Value Added	9790	3325	8319	14112	22054	24825	36904	53726			
365 External factors	2856	2338	1497	2438	4439	4930	6460	16156			
405 Investment grants+subs.	129	46	117	276	63	597	1103	190			
420 Family Farm Income	7063	1033	6939	11950	17678	20492	31547	37760			
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7689	2770	6598	11050	15156	18826	20498	29546			
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6020	919	5726	9719	13622	18003	21499	35437			
435 Total assets	165909	123890	141299	185633	283294	280059	389869	494811			
440 Fixed assets % total	85	85	87	86	85	86	83	83			
465 Current assets % total	15	15	13	14	15	14	17	17			
485 Liabilities	9746	8248	5876	10180	15648	15946	15509	41335			
500 Net worth	156163	115642	135423	175453	267646	264113	374360	453476			
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	59616	40871	46583	68833	114623	116582	164620	208503			
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1803	1047	1351	2489	3089	4104	7686	6957			

1 ecu = 0.7334999

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

ITALIA

SGM'82, FSS'85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	<=24000	>24000
Farms represented	1108077	449077	321690	146109	76310	41061	23474	50356					
Sample farms	16710	4874	4837	2769	1570	904	531	1225					
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	8.3	10.8	15.6	21.6	27.4	34.2	60.3					
010 Labour input - AMU	1.59	1.59	1.50	1.52	1.62	1.75	1.85	2.23					
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.49	1.54	1.45	1.44	1.47	1.54	1.59	1.42					
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.5	7.0	8.4	11.5	14.2	17.1	20.0	35.2					
080 Total livestock units	6.9	2.6	3.9	7.0	11.5	14.0	21.7	44.1					
130 Total output	25669	10311	17855	28103	42840	57454	70212	132777					
135 Crops output % total	65	73	71	70	63	62	59	53					
205 animal output % total	34	26	27	29	37	37	41	46					
255 other output % total	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0					
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	1					
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	11	10	9	9	9	10	8					
270 Total Inputs	14565	7525	9692	14461	22960	30516	36510	72829					
275 Intermediate consumption	10466	4865	6899	10586	17436	22851	27639	54197					
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	75	68	73	74	78	77	79	81					
335 Overheads % in.cons.	25	32	27	26	22	23	21	19					
385 current grants and taxes	196	105	156	230	314	420	306	750					
410 Gross Farm Income	15398	5551	11113	17747	25718	35023	42878	79331					
360 Depreciation	2415	1896	1923	2480	3165	4068	4660	6470					
415 Farm Net Value Added	12983	3655	9190	15267	22553	30955	38219	72861					
365 External factors	1684	764	870	1395	2360	3597	4212	12162					
405 Investment grants+subs.	69	3	18	66	137	164	545	588					
420 Family Farm Income	11369	2894	8338	13938	20330	27523	34552	61286					
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	8125	2301	6120	10014	13920	17644	20660	32652					
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7637	1884	5763	9699	13836	17846	21755	43198					
435 Total assets	139464	89192	107106	148148	196973	259762	312445	503441					
440 Fixed assets % total	79	80	80	79	77	77	77	75					
465 Current assets % total	21	20	20	21	23	23	23	25					
485 Liabilities	2114	1126	1265	1876	3268	5680	5224	10942					
500 Net Worth	137350	88066	105842	146272	193705	254083	307220	492499					
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	67341	45643	50299	68227	95940	125678	153247	236189					
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1200	594	740	1189	2123	2415	3755	5996					

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

LUXEMBOURG

SCM'82, FSS'85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	<=24000	>24000
Farms represented	2453	285	419	626	373	224	185	341	56				
Sample farms	328	33	47	57	63	40	32	341	56				
005 Economic size - ESU	34.6	32.5	31.0	28.6	36.9	43.5	44.1	44.1	38.1				
010 Labour input - AWU	1.73	1.66	1.69	1.67	1.74	2.03	1.77	1.74	1.74				
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.61	1.48	1.63	1.63	1.67	1.87	1.65	1.42	1.42				
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	47.2	51.5	41.8	44.2	51.6	54.7	51.6	43.3	43.3				
080 Total livestock units	74.3	85.4	63.5	70.3	76.9	83.6	85.8	70.6	70.6				
130 Total output	75510	59149	59487	61062	82862	100829	102051	96321	96321				
135 Crops output % total	21	19	20	20	17	20	19	28	28				
205 animal output % total	77	78	77	77	81	77	79	70	70				
255 other output % total	3	2	3	4	2	3	2	2	2				
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
265 (of which farm use %tot)	9	10	11	8	9	9	8	8	8				
270 Total Inputs	57469	63068	51321	47739	62351	71012	69821	57267	57267				
275 Intermediate consumption	41864	42683	37579	34868	44489	53028	49630	44866	44866				
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	68	66	69	68	67	70	68	68	68				
335 Overheads % In.cons.	32	34	31	32	33	30	32	32	32				
385 current grants and taxes	3092	3223	1610	3774	3353	3160	3860	2808	2808				
410 Gross Farm Income	36739	19689	23518	29968	41727	50961	56281	54262	54262				
360 Depreciation	11661	11077	9891	9969	12670	13600	14646	13433	13433				
415 Farm Net Value Added	25078	8612	13626	20000	29058	37361	41634	40829	40829				
365 External factors	3944	9308	3850	2902	5193	4385	5544	-1033	-1033				
405 Investment grants+subs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
420 Family Farm Income	21134	-696	9776	17097	23865	32976	36090	41862	41862				
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	14460	5178	8062	11961	16656	18405	23478	23520	23520				
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	13092	-469	5982	10473	14299	17609	21908	29544	29544				
435 Total assets	260015	243680	224230	229171	269061	298218	322432	305410	305410				
440 Fixed assets % total	75	77	77	74	78	72	75	75	75				
465 Current assets % total	25	23	23	26	22	28	25	25	25				
485 Liabilities	44167	82710	49700	23444	48808	33390	44131	45221	45221				
500 Net worth	215848	160970	174531	205726	220253	264828	278300	260189	260189				
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	198555	183417	165557	173868	206702	231407	252408	237367	237367				
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11564	10092	13104	10367	11008	11711	10586	14144	14144				

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON (FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

NETHERLAND

SGM'82, FSS'85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	<=24000	>24000
Farms represented	95187	15744	9882	10379	12387	9497	7666	29632	592				
Sample farms	1510	239	138	131	161	129	120						
005 Economic size - ESU	70.9	74.0	51.5	53.7	56.1	62.2	70.6	90.9					
010 Labour input - AWU	1.91	1.90	1.66	1.53	1.64	1.59	1.83	2.37					
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.46	1.38	1.41	1.37	1.49	1.45	1.57	1.52					
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.4	16.9	15.0	16.4	17.9	20.3	25.3	28.5					
080 Total livestock units	79.1	68.6	52.4	75.7	83.5	69.6	78.4	96.3					
130 Total output	146087	104809	86621	96580	116925	116280	143343	227643					
135 Crops output % total	37	43	38	22	25	31	32	42					
205 animal output % total	62	55	60	76	74	67	67	57					
255 other output % total	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1					
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
270 Total inputs	117511	108878	77225	82722	96229	90626	109301	167356					
275 Intermediate consumption	83461	74800	55595	61106	73115	66583	78245	116269					
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72	73	71	73	77	72	72	71					
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	27	29	27	23	28	28	29					
385 current grants and taxes	-590	-2461	-1156	-513	-525	-190	-377	355					
410 Gross Farm Income	62036	27548	29870	34961	43285	49507	64721	111729					
360 Depreciation	15323	14231	9559	10224	10954	12135	15008	22542					
415 Farm Net Value Added	46712	13317	20312	24737	32331	37372	49713	89187					
365 External factors	18727	19847	12072	11392	12160	11907	16047	28544					
405 Investment grants+subs.	1155	541	352	567	613	590	775	2461					
420 Family Farm Income	29140	-5989	8592	13912	20784	26055	34440	63103					
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	24468	6992	12249	16184	19772	23531	27194	37684					
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	19918	-4343	6107	10123	13938	18016	21869	41464					
435 Total assets	436609	367152	287129	351884	359298	373742	453850	601046					
440 Fixed assets % total	84	85	86	86	86	85	85	83					
465 Current assets % total	16	15	14	14	14	15	15	17					
485 Liabilities	145663	165020	114778	118651	117552	113669	139202	178816					
500 Net worth	290947	202132	172351	233234	241746	260073	314648	422231					
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	250775	204217	152540	187371	198727	215079	254718	362659					
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	16717	15294	13152	9357	12703	10460	13428	25774					

1 ecu = 2.3663

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

PORTUGAL

SGM'82, FSS'85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	<=24000	>24000
Farms represented	261557	203642	35541	8838	3138	1933	2666	5799	138				
Sample farms	1915	1163	329	129	69	43	44	138					
005 Economic size - ESU	8.4	5.8	8.0	15.1	24.3	29.8	18.0	72.4					
010 Labour input - AWU	2.10	2.03	1.80	2.27	2.99	2.70	2.07	5.46					
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.45	1.55	1.27	0.92	1.00	0.85	0.55	0.61					
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.0	12.9	14.8	26.2	62.4	46.9	56.7	107.9					
080 Total livestock units	8.6	5.8	9.2	12.8	33.2	25.0	19.0	71.6					
130 Total output	13247	8446	16464	25123	45537	42745	32339	107939					
135 Crops output % total	48	51	42	54	36	52	59	43					
205 animal output % total	49	45	53	44	63	46	39	55					
255 other output % total	3	4	4	2	1	2	2	2					
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	9	4	2	2	1	1	1					
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	9	6	5	5	3	4	3					
270 Total Inputs	9718	6856	9960	16828	32571	27787	20954	74317					
275 Intermediate consumption	6806	4583	7561	11534	23495	19396	15121	55966					
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	76	74	80	73	82	77	73	80					
335 Overheads % In.cons.	24	26	20	27	18	23	27	20					
385 current grants and taxes	341	290	347	473	660	468	491	1624					
410 Gross Farm Income	6783	4153	9249	14063	22703	23817	17710	53597					
360 Depreciation	978	832	938	1554	2507	1947	1524	4107					
415 Farm Net Value Added	5804	3321	8311	12508	20196	21870	16185	49490					
365 External factors	1933	1442	1461	3739	6570	6444	4309	14243					
405 Investment grants+subs.	4	2	5	1	16	0	14	27					
420 Family Farm Income	3874	1882	6855	8770	13642	15426	11891	35274					
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2765	1636	4628	5510	6763	8110	7825	9061					
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2670	1212	5394	9494	13598	18096	21572	57548					
435 Total assets	54377	45716	53120	76797	145294	106671	95646	246457					
440 Fixed assets % total	84	87	83	82	82	75	82	75					
465 Current assets % total	16	13	17	18	18	25	18	25					
485 Liabilities	2138	1617	2074	3248	8787	8051	6291	11665					
500 Net worth	52238	44099	51046	73549	136507	98620	89355	234792					
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	29371	24058	27974	45349	76492	62191	57204	150897					
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1571	1114	1752	2199	4666	3876	5946	11095					

1 ecu = 147.088

FADN FARM ACCOUNTS RESULTS 1986/87 - LEVEL 2 - BY FAMILY FARM INC. PER PERSON(FFI/FWU)

all money values in ecu

UNITED KINGDOM

SGM'82, FSS'85

	ALL FARMS	<=4000	>4000-	<=8000	>8000-	<=12000	>12000-	<=16000	>16000-	<=20000	>20000-	<=24000	>24000
Farms represented	146951	52682	22352	17459	14771	10724	6625	22338					
Sample farms	2988	901	386	347	301	228	159	666					
005 Economic size - ESU	77.7	61.4	48.4	58.3	60.9	71.9	90.9	170.6					
010 Labour input - AWU	2.54	2.27	1.91	2.18	2.12	2.32	2.56	4.46					
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.36	1.25	1.45	1.55	1.48	1.46	1.53	1.23					
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	98.4	89.1	75.9	93.8	79.8	82.2	93.3	168.2					
080 Total livestock units	95.1	78.6	74.6	89.2	92.6	103.1	113.0	151.9					
130 Total output	118841	81625	65781	87451	95279	113681	144169	294783					
135 Crops output % total	43	42	32	31	30	32	38	56					
205 animal output % total	54	54	65	66	67	66	59	42					
255 other output % total	3	4	4	3	3	2	3	3					
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0					
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	2					
270 Total Inputs	105533	88743	59801	75008	78393	91923	113022	237007					
275 Intermediate consumption	67254	53737	39744	49701	53387	61426	77936	149179					
280 Specif.costs % ln.cons.	72	70	71	72	74	74	75	71					
335 Overheads % ln.cons.	28	30	29	28	26	26	25	29					
385 current grants and taxes	2069	2134	2167	2319	2498	2404	1891	1231					
410 Gross Farm Income	53656	30022	28204	40068	44390	54659	68124	146834					
360 Depreciation	14738	12914	8379	10631	11423	13249	14851	31485					
415 Farm Net Value Added	38918	17109	19824	29438	32966	41411	53272	115349					
365 External factors	23541	22092	11678	14676	13583	17248	20235	56342					
405 Investment grants+subs.	928	348	453	754	1129	1526	907	2476					
420 Family Farm Income	16305	-4635	8600	15516	20512	25718	33945	61483					
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	15331	7543	10388	13513	15557	17821	20809	25853					
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11961	-3705	5943	10005	13898	17661	22137	50095					
435 Total assets	446491	364100	282321	324253	364637	412515	512004	951625					
440 Fixed assets % total	86	87	86	85	87	87	86	86					
465 Current assets % total	14	13	14	15	13	13	14	14					
485 Liabilities	60443	68113	40490	42472	39670	51993	49165	97505					
500 Net worth	386048	295987	241831	281780	324967	360522	462839	854121					
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	141712	112404	89655	112426	119633	135515	161581	297495					
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5795	3848	3413	3563	5300	6750	6256	14245					

1 ecu = 0.6884

Quintiles tables

In these tables the total number of holdings represented by the FADN in the Community has been divided into 5 equal groups (quintiles) ranked in decreasing order of income (FFI/FWU). These "Euro-quintiles" are given in the EUR12 table, each quintile containing around 796.800 holdings. They are not exactly equal on account of the weighting procedure.

Tables shown for Member States are not quintile distributions within each Member State, but rather the distribution of each EUR12 quintile over Member States. This enables a comparison of performance in a Member State in relation to the Community as a whole. To examine income distribution within a Member State, it is better to use the "FFI" tables.

Tableau par quantiles

Dans ces tableaux, le nombre total d'exploitations représentées par le RICA dans la Communauté a été partagé en 5 groupes égaux (quantiles) sur la base du REF/UTF. Il s'agit d' "Euro-quantiles". On retrouve ces 5 groupes égaux au tableau EUR12, chacun d'eux contient environ 796.800 exploitations. Ils ne sont pas strictement égaux en raison du système de pondération qui autorise une amplitude de 500 exploitations entre les groupes (cela correspond au poids maximum que l'on peut attribuer à une exploitation de l'échantillon).

Les tableaux suivants, par pays, donnent la contribution de chaque Etat membre au quantile considéré. On a ainsi une idée de la dispersion des performances relativement à l'ensemble de la Communauté. Pour un jugement à l'intérieur d'un Etat membre, il est préférable de consulter les tableaux "FFI".

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

EUR12	all money values in ecu		SCM'82, FSS'85				
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		MBS'82, ES'85				
	ALL FARMS						
	TOUTES EXPL.	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q	
Farms represented	3984051	796787	796465	796843	796993	796963	Expl. representees
Sample farms	53806	8415	8263	10307	12386	14435	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	21.5	18.0	10.3	13.8	21.6	44.0	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.57	1.59	1.54	1.44	1.48	1.81	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.31	1.29	1.44	1.33	1.31	1.21	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	25.6	13.9	17.0	24.2	40.1	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	22.4	20.3	10.6	14.4	24.4	42.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	39539	26831	15860	23552	40249	91180	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	48	47	51	49	45	50	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	49	49	46	48	52	47	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	4	3	3	3	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	1	2	3	2	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	7	8	7	6	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	29862	29130	12369	16976	28580	62240	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	20556	18823	8551	11902	20235	43258	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	70	68	68	69	70	71	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	30	32	32	31	30	29	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	323	167	319	334	413	380	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	19306	8175	7628	11984	20427	48302	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	4473	4595	2221	2838	4477	8234	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	14832	3580	5407	9146	15950	40069	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	4833	5711	1597	2237	3868	10748	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	177	64	46	72	178	523	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	10176	-2067	3856	6982	12260	29843	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	9431	2245	3507	6374	10748	22159	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7741	-1608	2673	5250	9369	24748	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	149757	128907	81906	102964	150351	284605	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	80	82	82	81	80	79	Capitaux fixes % total
445 Current assets % total	20	18	18	19	20	21	Capitaux variables % total
485 Liabilities	22933	31029	8439	11778	21147	42262	Endettement
500 Net worth	126825	97878	73467	91186	129204	242342	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	79125	70911	41534	52676	80918	149560	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	3351	2985	1221	1810	3373	7362	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

BELGI(QU)E	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85				
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		MBS'82, ES'85				
	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q		
TOUTES EXPL.	1483	1832	5148	12205	34517	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon	
Farms represented	55185	1022	28	188	708		
Sample farms	43.2	1.66	28.5	32.1	50.6	Dimension economique-UDE	
005 Labour input - ESU	1.67	1.50	1.63	1.62	1.69	Main doeuvre - UTA	
010 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.51	1.37	1.53	1.52	1.52	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF	
015 Util. Agric. Area - ha	24.2	14.2	15.8	18.3	28.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
025 Total livestock units	59.6	42.8	41.1	44.4	68.3	Cheptel total - UB	
080 Total output	84078	43091	44814	53693	103651	Production brute totale	
130 Crops output % total	35	39	30	31	36	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
135 animal output % total	64	60	69	68	63	prod.br. animale % tot.	
205 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	autre prod.brute % tot.	
255 (of wh. farmhouse cons.)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
260 (of which farm use %tot)	4	3	5	5	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	57553	39452	36369	39120	67806	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	44677	30111	28249	30063	52758	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	80	71	80	78	80	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % in.cons.	20	29	20	22	20	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	1184	116	165	932	1662	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	40585	13097	16730	24562	52554	Revenu Brut dExploit.	
360 Depreciation	6243	5337	3970	4708	7130	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	34342	7760	12760	19853	45424	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl	
365 External factors	6633	4004	4150	4348	7918	Facteurs externes	
405 Investment grants+subs.	18	0	-9	0	30	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	27727	3756	8601	15505	37536	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20632	5187	7825	12240	26827	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	18361	2736	5638	10200	24769	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	163321	115520	115862	119019	190543	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	80	81	81	79	79	Capitaux fixes % total	
445 Current assets % total	20	19	19	21	21	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	42284	33173	31701	30389	47491	Endettement	
500 Net worth	121037	82347	84162	88631	143052	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	113600	85430	75467	86078	131179	Capital dexplo.it. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5608	5394	4027	2570	6399	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

DANMARK	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85				
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		MBS'82, ES'85				
	ALL FARMS						
	TOUTES EXPL.	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q	
Farms represented	85402	36997	4503	7557	12200	24145	Expl. representees
Sample farms	2278	820	119	186	316	837	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	37.2	29.6	33.5	31.6	35.1	52.4	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.11	0.85	1.11	1.11	1.15	1.48	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.83	0.63	0.91	0.92	0.97	1.02	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	32.7	28.6	27.8	29.6	30.9	41.6	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	48.9	35.9	43.0	40.7	49.6	72.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	82216	58116	68439	68006	76819	128888	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	37	44	38	38	31	35	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	60	53	60	58	67	63	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	3	3	2	4	3	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	8	9	8	8	6	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	76758	66435	65627	62542	66592	104237	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	50459	41167	44461	42744	46442	70261	Consummat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	74	71	75	72	74	76	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	26	29	25	28	26	24	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-502	-484	-470	-559	-588	-472	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	31255	16465	23508	24703	29789	58155	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	8384	7058	7193	6678	7586	11574	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	22871	9406	16315	18025	22203	46581	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	17915	18210	13974	13120	12564	22402	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	25	41	12	8	72	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	4992	-8779	2382	4917	9647	24250	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	20622	11006	14745	16225	19377	31466	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6035	-14014	2627	5365	9928	23802	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	265027	226862	228134	231959	246454	350122	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	83	84	83	84	83	81	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	17	16	17	16	17	19	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	117471	126111	99335	87300	90391	130741	Endettement
500 Net worth	147556	100752	128800	144659	156062	219380	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	215863	182103	189634	185656	201289	289303	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	9260	7361	6475	7476	7247	14266	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

ELLAS	all money values in ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85				
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		MBS'82, ES'85				
ALL FARMS							
TOUTES EXPL.	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q		
Farms represented	528365	58863	146158	109220	47455	Expl. representees	
Sample farms	6927	526	1968	1834	942	Expl. echantillon	
005 Economic size - ESU	7.9	5.5	7.8	10.0	13.8	Dimension economique-UE	
010 Labour input - AWU	1.30	1.36	1.34	1.13	0.85	Main doeuivre - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.22	1.44	1.28	1.02	0.66	Main doeuivre non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	6.3	5.4	6.2	7.8	9.8	Superf. agric. util. - ha	
080 Total livestock units	4.1	4.8	4.7	4.1	2.9	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	11875	6313	11905	16038	21697	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	78	61	74	82	88	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	22	39	25	18	11	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	0	1	0	0	1	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	9	6	5	3	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	10	7	4	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	6339	6273	4669	7766	10505	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	4049	4072	3059	4817	6254	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	71	78	72	69	65	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	29	22	28	31	35	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.	
385 current grants and taxes	547	315	344	803	924	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	8373	2557	5573	12023	16367	Revenu Brut dExploit.	
360 Depreciation	1230	1183	990	1492	1785	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	7143	1374	4583	10531	14582	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl	
365 External factors	1061	1019	828	1457	2466	Facteurs extérieurs	
405 Investment grants+subs.	35	18	14	60	174	Subventions dequipement	
420 Family Farm Income	6117	373	3965	9135	12291	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	5505	1012	5568	9294	17102	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	5009	289	5182	8985	18518	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	52727	41978	39939	67034	84959	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	93	93	91	94	96	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	7	7	9	6	4	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	2368	3957	1584	2788	3965	Endettement	
500 Net worth	50359	38020	38354	64246	80994	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex. land)	22038	21921	18828	26141	26448	Capital dexploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	551	454	404	812	1490	Inv. bruts(chepitel mort)	

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

ESPANA		1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q	SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85
Farms represented	585157	122067	100323	119084	111112	132571	Expl. representees
Sample farms	7605	1506	1185	1536	1626	1752	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	9.4	8.8	6.9	7.4	9.8	13.5	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.29	1.36	1.25	1.10	1.18	1.49	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	0.87	0.87	1.09	0.96	0.90	0.61	Main doeuv.non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	30.1	31.9	20.2	19.7	27.3	47.8	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	10.2	8.7	8.6	9.8	12.6	11.3	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	19702	13775	11450	14158	20297	35885	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	67	65	62	59	63	75	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	31	34	37	40	36	24	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	1	1	1	2	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh.farmhouse cons.%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	6	8	12	10	5	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	12811	14027	8475	8999	11841	19208	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	9382	10179	6594	7121	9095	13031	Consomat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72	73	74	77	75	68	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	27	26	23	25	32	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-148	-138	-9	-122	-136	-295	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	10172	3458	4846	6915	11067	22558	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	1108	1477	834	883	1024	1248	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9063	1981	4012	6031	10042	21311	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	2320	2371	1047	995	1722	4929	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	5	1	0	1	0	21	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	6749	-390	2966	5038	8321	16403	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7053	1454	3205	5493	8503	14260	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7736	-448	2719	5240	9223	27094	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	78322	78846	54437	58210	74022	117584	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	76	79	78	77	74	74	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	24	21	22	23	26	26	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	1077	1090	532	667	1033	1882	Endettement
500 Net worth	77245	77756	53905	57543	72989	115702	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	31432	32677	21946	24770	31360	43507	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross invest.(Deadstock)	441	462	267	447	441	550	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

FRANCE	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					5th Q
	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q	
Farms represented Sample farms	596168 5953	77273 725	104976 1003	138111 1467	143339 1509	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	32.4	23.5	25.2	32.2	46.7	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.59	1.61	1.60	1.60	1.64	Main oeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.44	1.56	1.51	1.50	1.32	Main oeuvre non-sal. -UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	38.5	35.0	33.9	39.6	40.6	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	33.9	31.4	31.7	39.7	32.4	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	56345	36647	42936	59576	88409	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	50	39	39	41	64	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	47	59	59	57	33	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	2	1	1	3	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1	1	1	1	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	5	4	3	2	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	44913	33181	35375	45523	57855	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	29713	22163	23627	31166	37773	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	64	63	64	66	63	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % in.cons.	36	37	36	34	37	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	-292	470	90	-350	-1323	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	26340	14953	19399	28061	49313	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	7430	6070	6231	7294	8944	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	18910	8884	13168	20767	40368	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	7770	4948	5517	7064	11138	Facteurs externes
405 Investment grants+subs.	552	348	397	607	1057	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	11692	4284	8048	14310	30288	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	11861	5502	8252	12968	24605	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	8112	2737	5321	9563	22967	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	165554	135262	137955	166419	218114	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	72	77	75	72	66	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	28	23	25	28	34	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	48375	37716	36626	46808	55573	Endettement
500 Net worth	117179	97546	101328	119611	162541	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	114125	88502	92733	117291	152133	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	7157	4695	4990	8038	10986	Inv. bruts(Cheptel mort)

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

IRELAND	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					5th Q
	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q	
Farms represented Sample farms	145118 1346	34893 293	30737 264	28197 291	16614 268	Expl. representees Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	10.4	11.1	17.4	38.3	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.27	1.21	1.26	1.27	1.62	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.17	1.06	1.22	1.22	1.24	Main doeuvre non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	35.2	31.2	33.3	40.1	57.9	Superf. agric. util. - ha
080 Total livestock units	39.3	34.0	31.0	45.5	89.9	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	27651	11846	18723	32690	88515	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	13	13	13	10	14	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	85	84	84	88	85	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	2	3	3	2	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	4	3	2	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3	4	3	3	3	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total inputs	21814	20303	13882	22760	63386	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	16537	7525	10758	17644	48849	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif. costs % In.cons.	72	66	68	71	77	Frais specif. % C.inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	34	32	29	23	Fr. generaux % Cons.in.
385 current grants and taxes	1097	942	1411	1243	1183	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross farm income	12210	4680	9375	16289	40848	Revenu Brut d'Exploit.
360 Depreciation	2420	2299	1674	2766	6116	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	9790	2381	7702	13523	34733	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl
365 External factors	2856	3699	1450	2350	8420	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	129	29	88	233	373	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	7063	-1289	6340	11406	26685	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	7689	3409	6097	10645	21498	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	6020	-1220	5217	9361	21452	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	165909	144055	132531	187531	366893	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	85	84	87	86	84	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	15	16	13	14	16	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	9746	12847	5650	9605	23588	Endettement
500 Net worth	156163	131208	126881	177925	343306	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	59616	51853	42338	69096	153934	Capital dexplo.it. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1803	1146	1159	2266	5287	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

ITALIA	all money values in ecu					5th Q
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					
ALL FARMS						
TOUTES EXPL.	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q	
Farms represented	1108077	165534	266297	272135	231719	172392
Sample farms	16710	1510	3137	3915	4288	3860
005 Economic size - ESU	14.5	7.7	8.5	10.2	15.2	36.4
010 Labour Input - AWU	1.60	1.63	1.57	1.48	1.54	1.88
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.49	1.55	1.53	1.43	1.46	1.50
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	10.5	7.8	6.5	7.8	11.5	21.9
080 Total livestock units	6.9	2.7	2.6	3.5	6.7	23.4
130 Total output	25669	8639	11080	16262	27350	77145
135 Crops output % total	65	71	74	72	69	57
205 animal output % total	34	27	25	26	30	42
255 other output % total	1	2	1	1	1	1
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	2	7	5	3	2	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	10	12	11	10	10	9
270 Total Inputs	14565	8112	7074	8951	14200	41686
275 Intermediate consumption	10466	4831	4806	6322	10377	31283
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	75	66	69	73	74	80
335 Overheads % In.cons.	25	34	31	27	26	20
385 current grants and taxes	196	124	92	154	211	471
410 Gross Farm Income	15398	3932	6366	10094	17184	46334
360 Depreciation	2415	2173	1719	1838	2458	4576
415 Farm Net Value Added	12983	1759	4647	8256	14726	41758
365 External factors	1684	1108	549	791	1366	5827
405 Investment grants+subs.	69	5	2	8	60	344
420 Family Farm Income	11369	656	4100	7473	13420	36275
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	8125	1081	2963	5566	9567	22268
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	7637	424	2672	5221	9217	24239
435 Total assets	139464	92081	86647	101359	145764	318235
440 Fixed assets % total	79	80	81	80	79	76
465 Current assets % total	21	20	19	20	21	24
485 Liabilities	2114	1743	770	1082	1969	6374
500 Net worth	137350	90338	85878	100277	143796	311861
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	67341	50752	42191	47286	67633	153386
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1200	789	493	689	1125	3595

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

LUXEMBOURG	all money values in ecu toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu		SGM'82, FSS'85 MBS'82, ES'85				
	TOUTES EXPL.	ALL FARMS	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q
Farms represented Sample farms	2453 328		115 15	166 17	308 33	767 78	1097 185
005 Economic size - ESU	34.6		34.9	30.6	31.6	29.4	39.7
010 Labour input - AMU	1.73		1.75	1.58	1.70	1.69	1.80
015 Unpaid labour input- FMU	1.61		1.40	1.52	1.64	1.65	1.62
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	47.2		43.1	56.8	43.5	43.9	49.4
080 Total livestock units	74.3		76.5	91.2	64.9	70.0	77.2
130 Total output	75510		62677	55807	60505	62243	93325
135 Crops output % total	21		23	17	21	18	22
205 animal output % total	77		75	81	77	78	76
255 other output % total	3		3	2	2	4	2
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	1		1	1	2	1	1
265 (of which farm use % tot)	9		8	11	11	8	8
270 Total Inputs	57469		72023	56231	52739	49235	63216
275 Intermediate consumption	41864		48707	38047	38853	35824	46792
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	68		66	66	69	68	68
335 Overheads % in.cons.	32		34	34	31	32	32
385 current grants and taxes	3092		1691	4293	1151	3596	3251
410 Gross Farm Income	36739		15660	22054	22803	30015	49785
360 Depreciation	11661		10475	11444	9972	10207	13309
415 Farm Net Value Added	25078		5185	10610	12831	19808	36476
365 External factors	3944		12841	6740	3914	3203	3115
405 Investment grants+subs.	0		0	0	0	0	0
420 Family Farm Income	21134		-7656	3870	8917	16604	33361
425 Farm Net Value Added/AMU	14460		2956	6714	7533	11751	20282
430 Family Farm Income/FMU	13092		-5480	2545	5422	10090	20584
435 Total assets	260015		242436	244618	223496	233478	292995
440 Fixed assets % total	75		76	77	76	75	75
465 Current assets % total	25		24	23	24	25	25
485 Liabilities	44167		117749	57120	56213	26278	43619
500 Net worth	215848		124687	187498	167283	207200	249376
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	198555		178690	186505	166953	175550	227419
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	11564		10087	10175	15049	10278	11850

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

all money values in ecu
 toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu

SGM'82, FSS'85
 MBS'82, ES'85

ALL FARMS
 TOUTES EXPL.

	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q	
NEDERLAND						
Farms represented	12343	3270	6832	16569	56173	Expl. representees
Sample farms	191	47	97	212	963	Expl. echantillon
005 Economic size - ESU	78.7	58.1	51.3	53.9	77.4	Dimension economique-UDE
010 Labour input - AWU	1.97	1.63	1.67	1.59	2.04	Main doeuvre - UTA
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.36	1.42	1.45	1.40	1.51	Main doeuvr non-sal.-UTF
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	21.4	18.5	15.2	16.1	25.0	Superf. agric. util.- ha
080 Total livestock units	79.1	55.2	50.8	76.5	86.1	Cheptel total - UB
130 Total output	146087	86758	82499	100726	178522	Production brute totale
135 Crops output % total	37	38	36	26	38	prod.br.vegetale % tot.
205 animal output % total	62	60	62	73	61	prod.br. animale % tot.
255 other output % total	1	1	2	2	1	autre prod.brute % tot.
260 (of wh. farmhouse consns.%)	0	0	0	0	0	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)
265 (of which farm use %tot)	1	2	1	1	1	(dont auto-util. % tot.)
270 Total Inputs	117511	82549	73644	86520	134207	Charges totales
275 Intermediate consumption	83461	57179	52252	64627	95088	Consommat. intermediaire
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	72	70	70	74	72	Frais specif. % C.Inter
335 Overheads % In.cons.	28	30	30	26	28	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.
385 current grants and taxes	-590	-726	-1250	-622	24	subv. et taxes dexpl.
410 Gross Farm Income	62036	28853	28997	35478	83458	Revenu Brut dExploit.
360 Depreciation	15323	10574	9503	10201	17835	Amortissements
415 Farm Net Value Added	46712	18279	19494	25277	65623	Valeur Ajt. Nette dExpl
365 External factors	18727	14796	11888	11693	21284	Facteurs exterieurs
405 Investment grants+subs.	1155	360	303	585	1596	Subventions dequipement
420 Family Farm Income	29140	3843	7909	14169	45935	Revenu dexpl.Familial
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	24468	11202	11696	15933	32229	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/UTA
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	19918	2699	5471	10109	30463	Revenu dExp. Famil./UTF
435 Total assets	436609	295835	290483	342993	501016	Capitaux totaux
440 Fixed assets % total	84	85	86	86	84	Capitaux fixes % total
465 Current assets % total	16	15	14	14	16	Capitaux variables % tot
485 Liabilities	145663	132477	116105	116976	151958	Endettement
500 Net worth	290947	163358	174378	226016	349057	Fonds propres
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	250775	174548	155790	183492	294867	Capital dexploit. moyen
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	16717	6612	11908	10691	19440	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

PORTUGAL	all money values in ecu					SGM'82, FSS'85	
	toutes valeurs monetaires en ecu					MBS'82, ES'85	
	ALL FARMS						
	TOUTES EXPL.						
	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q		
Farms represented	26157	108574	92875	14358	12780	Expl. representees	
Sample farms	1915	628	289	208	275	Expl. echantillon	
005 Economic size - ESU	8.4	6.5	7.5	14.9	45.0	Dimension economique-UDE	
010 Labour input - AWU	2.10	2.14	1.74	2.32	3.82	Main doeuve - UTA	
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	1.45	1.54	1.28	1.03	0.69	Main doeuve non-sal.-UTF	
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	17.0	15.6	13.9	27.1	79.2	Superf. agric. util.- ha	
080 Total livestock units	8.6	6.5	8.8	13.0	46.2	Cheptel total - UB	
130 Total output	13247	8045	15817	25340	70146	Production brute totale	
135 Crops output % total	48	51	39	53	44	prod.br.vegetale % tot.	
205 animal output % total	49	46	57	43	54	prod.br. animale % tot.	
255 other output % total	3	4	4	3	2	autre prod.brute % tot.	
260 (of wh. farmhouse cons.%)	6	9	4	2	1	(dont auto-cons. % tot.)	
265 (of which farm use %tot)	7	9	6	6	4	(dont auto-util. % tot.)	
270 Total Inputs	9718	8152	5216	16748	47947	Charges totales	
275 Intermediate consumption	6806	5311	3629	11605	35559	Consommat. intermediaire	
280 Specif.costs % In.cons.	76	74	81	73	80	Frais specif. % C.inter	
335 Overheads % In.cons.	24	26	19	27	20	Fr. generaux % Cons.In.	
385 current grants and taxes	341	275	327	501	1014	subv. et taxes dexpl.	
410 Gross Farm Income	6783	3008	5396	14236	35602	Revenu Brut d'exploit.	
360 Depreciation	978	949	682	1584	2865	Amortissements	
415 Farm Net Value Added	5804	2060	4714	12652	32736	Valeur Ajt. Nette d'Expl	
365 External factors	1933	1892	1317	3560	9522	Facteurs externes	
405 Investment grants+subs.	4	0	4	8	17	Subventions dequippement	
420 Family Farm Income	3874	168	6471	9100	23231	Revenu dexpl.Familial	
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	2765	962	4481	5451	8578	Valeur Ajoutee Nette/JUTA	
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	2670	109	5055	8800	33570	Revenu d'Exp. Famil./UTF	
435 Total assets	54377	49592	40366	82485	170228	Capitaux totaux	
440 Fixed assets % total	84	86	83	84	76	Capitaux fixes % total	
465 Current assets % total	16	14	17	16	24	Capitaux variables % tot	
485 Liabilities	2138	2432	601	3726	9268	Endettement	
500 Net worth	52238	47160	39766	78758	160960	Fonds propres	
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	29371	27458	19831	44259	102533	Capital dexploit. moyen	
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	1571	1405	1612	2598	7571	Inv. bruts(cheptel mort)	

FADN Results/Resultats RICA 1986/87 Level/Niveau 2 by Quantiles/par Quantiles

UNITED KINGDOM	all money values in ecu		SCM'82, FSS'85				
	Farms represented	Sample farms	1st Q	2nd Q	3rd Q	4th Q	5th Q
	146951	2988	37883	14282	16769	27065	50952
			694	196	296	523	1279
ALL FARMS							
TOUTES EXPL.							
005 Economic size - ESU	118841		94713	47900	65552	81754	193903
010 Labour input - AWU	77.7		71.7	34.6	49.8	55.0	115.5
015 Unpaid labour input- FWU	2.54		2.47	1.75	1.93	2.08	3.26
025 Util. Agric. Area - ha	1.36		1.19	1.39	1.46	1.51	1.37
080 Total livestock units	98.4		93.6	73.2	85.4	83.5	121.4
	95.1		83.5	64.4	76.9	84.7	123.9
130 Total output	118841		94713	47900	65552	81754	193903
135 Crops output % total	43		45	27	32	30	48
205 animal output % total	54		51	68	64	67	49
255 other output % total	3		3	5	4	3	3
260 (of wh. farmhouse consns.%)	1		1	1	1	1	1
265 (of which farm use %tot)	3		4	5	4	4	3
270 Total Inputs	105533		104965	46989	60567	70029	156023
275 Intermediate consumption	67254		62252	31738	40247	46692	100740
280 Specif.costs % in.cons.	72		70	72	70	72	72
335 Overheads % in.cons.	28		30	28	30	28	28
385 current grants and taxes	2069		1924	2562	2422	2267	1818
410 Gross Farm Income	53656		34386	18724	27726	37328	94981
360 Depreciation	14738		15352	6661	8134	10166	21147
415 Farm Net Value Added	38918		19033	12063	19593	27162	73834
365 External factors	23541		27361	8590	12186	13170	34137
405 Investment grants+subs.	928		352	345	374	758	1791
420 Family Farm Income	16305		-7975	3818	7781	14750	41488
425 Farm Net Value Added/AWU	15331		7717	6884	10175	13035	22679
430 Family Farm Income/FWU	11961		-6688	2745	5333	9754	30249
435 Total assets	446491		413532	236591	287270	312174	653582
440 Fixed assets % total	86		87	86	86	86	86
465 Current assets % total	14		13	14	14	14	14
485 Liabilities	60443		83554	28354	40782	39961	69606
500 Net worth	386048		329978	208236	246489	272213	583976
510 Aver. farm cap.(ex.land)	141712		127703	72717	90777	105631	207396
515 Gross Invest.(Deadstock)	5795		4576	2011	2653	3974	9762

Communautés européennes — Commission

European Communities — Commission

Economic results of agricultural holdings No 5 — 1986/87

Farm Accountancy Data Network

Résultats économiques des exploitations agricoles n° 5 — 1986/87

Réseau d'information comptable agricole

Document

Luxembourg: Office des publications officielles des Communautés européennes
Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1990 — 228 p. — 21,0 × 29,7 cm

EN/FR

ISBN 92-826-0337-7

N° de catalogue / Catalogue number: CM-58-90-990-2A-C

Prix au Luxembourg, TVA exclue: ECU 24

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 24

**Venta y suscripciones • Salg og abonnement • Verkauf und Abonnement • Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές
Sales and subscriptions • Vente et abonnements • Vendita e abbonamenti
Verkoop en abonnementen • Venda e assinaturas**

BELGIQUE / BELGIË

Moniteur belge / Belgisch Staatsblad
Rue de Louvain 42 / Louvensaweg 42
1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 512 00 26
Fax 511 01 84
CCP / Postrekening 000-2005502-27

Autres distributeurs / Overige verkooppunten

Librairie européenne /
Europees Boekhandel
Avenue Albert Jonnart 50 /
Albert Jonnartlaan 50
1200 Bruxelles / 1200 Brussel
Tél. (02) 734 02 81
Fax 735 06 80

Jean De Lanney
Avenue du Roi 202 / Koningalaan 202
1080 Bruxelles / 1080 Brussel
Tél. (02) 538 81 89
Télex 63220 UNBOOK B

CREDOC
Rue de la Montagne 34 / Bergerstraat 34
Bte 11 / Bus 11
1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S
BSP-Publikationer
Ostlevej 18
2500 Valby
Tlf. 36 44 22 86
Fax 36 44 01 41
Girokonto 6 00 08 86

BR DEUTSCHLAND

Bundeseinzel Verlag
Breite Straße
Postfach 10 80 06
5000 Köln 1
Tel. (0221) 20 29-0
Fernschreiber:
ANZEIGER BONN 6 882 595
Fax 20 29 278

GREECE

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA
International Bookstore
Nikie Street 4
10563 Athens
Tel. (01) 322 83 23
Télex 219410 ELEF
Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado
Tratado, 27
28010 Madrid
Tel. (91) 448 60 00

Mundi-Prese Libros, S.A.
Castelló, 37
28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
438 36 37 (Dirección)
Télex 49370-MPL-E
Fax (91) 275 39 98

Sucursals:
Libreria Internacional AEDOS
Consejo de Clauto, 381
08009 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 301 86 15
Fax (93) 317 01 41

Generalitat de Catalunya:
Libreria Rambla dels estudis
Rambla, 118 (Palau Moja)
08002 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 302 88 35
302 84 62

FRANCE

Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes
28, rue Desaix
75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 40 58 75 00
Fax (1) 40 58 75 74

IRELAND

Government Publications Sales Office
Sun Alliance House
Molesworth Street
Dublin 2
Tel. 71 03 09

or by post

Government Stationery Office
BBC Section
8th floor
Bishop Street
Dublin 8
Tel. 78 16 66
Fax 78 06 45

ITALIA

Loosa Spa
Via Benedetto Fortini, 120/10
Casella postale 552
50125 Firenze
Tel. (055) 54 54 15
Fax 54 12 57
Telex 570466 LICOSA I
CCP 343 509

Subagenti:

Libreria scientifica Luoto de Blasio - AEIQU
Via Meneghini, 16
20123 Milano
Tel. (02) 80 76 79

Harder Editrice e Libreria
Piazza Montecitorio, 117-120
00186 Roma
Tel. (06) 679 46 28/679 53 04

Libreria giuridica
Via 12 Ottobre, 172/R
15121 Genova
Tel. (010) 59 58 93

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

Abonnements seulement
Subscriptions only
Nur für Abonnements

Messageries Paul Kraus
11, rue Christophe Plantin
2339 Luxembourg
Tél. 499 88 88
Télex 2515
CCP 49242-63

NEDERLAND

SDU uitgeverij
Christoffel Plantijnstraat 2
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 78 98 80 (bestellingen)
Fax (070) 47 83 51

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional
Casa da Moeda, EP
Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5
1062 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (01) 66 34 14

Distribuidora de Livros Bertrand, Ltd.*
Grupo Bertrand, SARL
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 37
2700 Amadora Codex
Tel. (01) 493 90 50 - 494 87 88
Télex 15798 BERDIS
Fax 491 02 55

UNITED KINGDOM

HMSO Books (PC 16)
HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. (01) 873 9090
Fax GP3 873 8463

Sub-agent:

Alan Armstrong Ltd
2 Arkwright Road
Reading, Berks RG2 0SQ
Tel. (0734) 75 18 56
Telex 849937 AAALTD G
Fax (0734) 75 51 64

SCHWEIZ / SUISSE / SVIZZERA

ÖBEC

Stampfenbachstraße 85
8035 Zürich
Tel. (01) 365 51 51
Fax (01) 365 52 21

ÖSTERREICH

**Menz'sche Verlags-
und Universitätsbuchhandlung**
Kohlmarkt 16
1014 Wien
Tel. (0222) 531 61-0
Telex 11 25 00 BOX A
Fax (0222) 531 61-81

TÜRKIYE

Dünya süper veb ofset A.Ş.
Naribahçe Sokak No. 15
Çağaloğlu
İstanbul
Tel. 512 01 80
Telex 23822 DSVO-TR

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

UNIPUB

4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham, MD 20706-4391
Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 4888
Fax (301) 459 0056
Telex 7108280418

CANADA

Renouf Publishing Co., Ltd
61 Sparks Street
Ottawa
Ontario K1P 5R1
Tel. Toll Free 1 (800) 267 41 64
Ottawa Region (613) 238 89 85-8
Telex 053-4936

JAPAN

Kinkokuniya Company Ltd
17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome
Shinjuku-ku
Tokyo 160-91
Tel. (03) 354 01 31

Journal Department
PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 439 01 24

SVERIGE

BTJ

Box 200
22100 Lund
Tel. (048) 18 00 00
Fax (048) 18 01 25

AUTRES PAYS OTHER COUNTRIES ANDERE LÄNDER

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**
2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 49 82 81
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
Fax 48 85 73
CC bancaire BIL 8-109/6003/700

CM-58-90-990-2A-C

Prix au Luxembourg, TVA exclue: ECU 24
Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 24

ISBN 92-826-0337-7



OFFICE DES PUBLICATIONS OFFICIELLES DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

